

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

DOCKET NO.: 23-J-0067; AMS-DA-23-0031

Before the Honorable Channing D. Strother, Judge

---000---

Carmel, Indiana

September 12, 2023

---000---

Reported by:

MYRA A. PISH, RPR, C.S.R. Certificate No. 11613

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING APPEARANCES: 1 2 FOR THE USDA ORDER FORMULATION AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION, USDA-AMS DAIRY PROGRAM: 3 Erin Taylor 4 Todd Wilson Brian Hill 5 FOR THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION: б Roger Cryan 7 FOR THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FOODS ASSOCIATION: 8 Steve Rosenbaum 9 FOR THE MILK INNOVATION GROUP: 10 Ashley Vulin 11 Charles "Chip" English 12 FOR THE NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION: 13 Nicole Hancock Brad Prowant 14 FOR SELECT MILK PRODUCERS, INC.: 15 Ryan Miltner 16 For Edge Dairy Cooperative: 17 Dr. Marin Bozic 18 For American Farm Bureau Federation: 19 Danny Munch 20 21 ---000---22 23 (Please note: Appearances for all parties are subject to 24 change daily, and may not be reported or listed on 25 subsequent days' transcripts.) 26 27 ---000---28

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDI	ERAL MILK	MARKETING	ORDER	PRICING	FORMULA	HEARING
---------------	-----------	-----------	-------	---------	---------	---------

1	MATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA MASTER INDEX	
2	SESSIONS	
3	TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2023	PAGE
4	MORNING SESSION	3245
5	AFTERNOON SESSION	3375
6		
7		
8	000	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900	3242

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL	FEDERAL	MILK	MARKETING	ORDER	PRICING	FORMULA	HEARING

1	MASTER INDEX	
2	WITNESSES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORD	ER
3	WITNESSES:	PAGE
4	Jeff Lyon:	
5		3245
б	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum Cross-Examination by Ms. Vulin	3263
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor	
8	Cross-Examination by Dr. Bozic	3284
9	Edward Gallagher:	
10	Direct Examination by Ms. Hancock Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	3289 3329
11	Cross-Examination by Ms. Vulin Cross-Examination by Dr. Bozic	3352 3375
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor	3377 3389
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Wilson Redirect Examination by Ms. Hancock	3400
14	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	
15	Dr. Mark Stephenson:	
16	Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum Cross-Examination by Dr. Bozic	3408 3435
17	Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock	3448
18	000	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
20 27		
28		
20		
	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900	

1.1	TA .	TALTY COURT RE	EPORTERS, INC	· · ·	324	
28						
27						
26						
25						
24						
23						
22						
21						
20						
19						
18						
17						
16						
14 15						
13 14						
13		000-				
11 12		000-				
10	178	IDFA-1	3410			
9	177	IDFA-29	3409			
8	176	Testimony of Dr. Mark Stephenson	3408			
7		Edward Gallagher				
6	175	Testimony of	3290	3406		
5	174	Testimony of Jeff Lyon	3245	3289		
4	NO.	DESCRIPTION	I.D.	EVD.		
3	IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER:					
2	INDEX OF EXHIBITS					
1		MASTER	INDEX			
	NAIIONAL FE.	DERAL MILK MARKEIING ORDER	PRICING FORMU	JUA REARING		

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2023 - - MORNING SESSION 2 THE COURT: Okay. Let's get started. 3 Raise your right hand. JEFF LYON, 4 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 5 testified as follows: 6 7 THE COURT: Thank you. 8 Your witness. 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 BY MS. HANCOCK: Good morning, Mr. Lyon. Would you mind stating 11 0. 12 and spelling your name for the record? 13 Jeff Lyon, J-E-F-F, L-Y-O-N. Α. 14 And what is your business address? 0. 15 Business address is 4001 Nakoosa Trail, Suite 100, Α. 16 Madison, Wisconsin. 17 Ο. How do you spell Nakoosa? 18 N-A-K-O-O-S-A. Α. 19 Did you prepare NMPF-22 in preparation for your Ο. 20 testimony today? 21 Yes, I did. Α. 22 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we could mark that as 23 our next exhibit? 24 THE COURT: Yes. I have the next number as 174. So marked. 25 26 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 174 was marked 27 for identification.) 28 MS. HANCOCK: Thank you.

1 BY MS. HANCOCK:

Q. Mr. Lyon, would you proceed with your testimony,
please? And then just a reminder to be mindful of your
speed because of the -- we want to make sure that we get a
good transcript.

A. Yes. I was listening the other day, and one of my fellow Wisconsinites was told to slow down. And that is kind of the nature of some of us Upper Midwesterners, we crank it out a little fast, so I will try.

10 My name is Jeff Lyon, and this testimony is 11 presented in support of Proposal 7, increase in 12 Make Allowances in the component price formulas to the 13 following levels: Brother, \$0.21 per pound; nonfat dry 14 milk, \$0.21 per pound; cheese, \$0.24 per pound; dry whey, 15 \$0.23 per pound.

My background and experience -- my testimony is presented on behalf of FarmFirst Dairy Cooperative, which is a longtime member of National Milk Producers Federation. My time in the dairy industry covers more than 30 years working directly for dairy farmers.

21 As General Manager for FarmFirst, I have the 22 overall responsibility for all our divisions and 23 departments. With respect to our milk marketing division, 24 Family Dairies USA, I am involved with setting the monthly 25 milk price, pooling/de-pooling decisions, and Federal 26 Order issues. I represent the cooperative in dairy policy 27 discussions individually, through NMPF, and the Midwest 28 Dairy Coalition. I am a member of the Central Milk



Producers Cooperative board of directors.

2 I got my start working on dairy policy issues in July 1985 as an agriculture legislative assistant for 3 4 former Wisconsin Congressman Steve Gunderson in his Washington DC office. Mr. Gunderson was the ranking 5 member on the Dairy subcommittee, within the House 6 7 agriculture committee. And I worked on the 1985 Farm 8 Bill, which included the whole herd buyout program and increasing Class I price differentials. 9

In the spring of 1986 through March 1988, I served as assistant director for the National Commission on Dairy Policy, a federal commission created by Congress in the 13 1985 Farm Bill to evaluate U.S. dairy policy. That report was submitted to Congress.

For 22 years I worked for the Wisconsin Farm
Bureau Federation. In my first four years and last seven
years with Farm Bureau, I coordinated the national affairs
program and also lobbied on state legislative and
regulatory issues.

I was the lead staff person for our Dairy Advisory Committee. I lobbied on dairy issues in Washington DC individually, with the Farm Bureau president, the Board of Directors, and young farmers.

I prepared testimony for my president and a farmer member for a Federal Order hearing in the early 1990s. For the other 11 years, I led the member relations division and was responsible for coordinating the organization's membership procurement and retention



1

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 efforts. While not involved daily in dairy policy I had a
 thorough understanding of our position on dairy issues.

Before joining FarmFirst, I served seven years as 3 4 the Deputy Secretary at the Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, Trade, and Consumer Protection. At DATCP, my 5 primary responsibilities included the implementation of 6 7 policy and rules affecting DATCP, assisting in the 8 management of 600-plus employees, programs, and operations 9 and representing DATCP in relations with other persons, 10 foreign delegations, and stakeholders including the 11 legislature and the Governor.

12 FarmFirst has been a member of National Milk since 13 2013, when three Wisconsin based cooperatives merged to form FarmFirst. I have served on the National Milk's 14 15 Board of Directors for six years. I have also been a 16 member of National Milk's Economic Policy Committee for 17 six years. I have been a member of National Milk's 18 Federal Order Task Force, which for almost two years has 19 studied, evaluated, and proposed the NMPF proposals being 20 heard at this national Federal Order hearing.

And I would like to thank the Secretary of Agriculture for holding this national hearing to consider NMPF proposals. FarmFirst believes the adoption of National Milk's proposals will benefit the entire dairy industry.

FarmFirst has nearly 2600 dairy farmer members in
seven Upper Midwestern states, which include Illinois,
Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, South Dakota, and



Wisconsin. Their milk is pooled under Federal Orders 30,
 32, and 33.

We are a diverse cooperative that provides milk 3 4 test verification services, markets milk, and owns a milk testing laboratory. We provide milk test verification 5 services for our members that ship their milk to 6 7 proprietary milk processors, which is the vast majority of 8 our 2600 members. Our members ship milk to 52 processors that are predominantly cheese plants. These plants range 9 10 from some of the largest to the smallest in the Upper 11 Midwest.

Our membership includes all sizes of dairy farms, small, medium, and large, with the largest concentration of our members in Wisconsin. Our members and their farms are critical to the local economy and infrastructure in their communities with their purchases of products and services, including but not limited to banking, equipment dealers, veterinarians, and feed and fertilizer dealers.

19 Through our milk marketing division, Family 20 Dairies USA, we sell nearly 600 million pounds of milk 21 annually to 20 to 25 milk proprietary processors of 22 products in all four classes of milk on behalf of our 135 23 Family Dairies USA patrons. FarmFirst markets all of its 24 milk in Federal Milk Marketing Order 30.

We advocate for our members on policy issues based on positions adopted by our delegates at our annual meeting. Our ten-person Board of Directors, all of which are dairy farmers, and staff are responsible for advancing



1 member positions on issues.

FarmFirst represents nearly 7.7 billion pounds of milk production annually. In 2022, Hoard's Dairymen ranked FarmFirst as the seventh largest cooperative with respect to milk volume and the second largest cooperative with respect to the number of members.

FarmFirst does not own or operate a processing facility to convert milk into a finished product. However, FarmFirst has an intake/reload facility that allows us to store milk for short periods of time to balance the milk going to processors, keeping the milk fresh until delivery.

FarmFirst sells milk through negotiated annual supply agreements with our buyers and through "spot" loads that are sold to plants that we do not have a supply agreement with. Our milk buyers pay a premium (a negotiated amount above the Class Ill price), which we are able to return to our patron members.

In exchange, our buyers are guaranteed a regular supply of high-quality milk when they need it. We also work with our buyers on a weekly basis and adjust our milk deliveries based on the demand from their customers. We also source organic, A2 milk, and grass-fed milk for our milk buyers when requested.

Our customers rely on FarmFirst to handle milk in excess of their needs annually, seasonally, monthly, weekly, or a daily basis. These balancing serves are costly for FarmFirst member owners.



Since FarmFirst does not operate a processing facility, my testimony will address the effect that current Make Allowances have had on my members and why FarmFirst supports the National Milk proposal.

5 Over the last few years, FarmFirst has experienced 6 a significant decrease in the premiums we have received 7 for our milk due in large part to outdated 8 Make Allowances.

9 Current Make Allowances have compressed margins at 10 processing plants, which in turn have been passed on to 11 producers in the form of lower premiums so processing 12 plants can manage their margins. Make Allowances need to 13 be updated in the long-term interest of processor 14 reinvestment in their plants.

In situations as we are in right now with an oversupply of milk -- and when I wrote this, we were very much in that, tightened up here a little bit recently -but it makes the situation worse for producers. Milk gets dumped or sold well below the Class price.

From January 2020 through July 2023, we experienced a 24% decrease in the average negotiated premium paid per pound of milk, which resulted in approximately \$2.7 million or about \$0.16 cents per hundredweight on average that we were not able to pay our Family Dairies USA producers. The \$2.7 million does not include milk sold under the Class Ill price.

For our members that FarmFirst provides milk test
verification services, I do not have the manufacturing



cost data for the proprietary plants, which is considered
 confidential information, but the situation is similar
 with negative Producer Price Differentials and the prices
 received by our farmer members.

5 Manufacturing costs, or "Make Allowances," are an 6 integral part of the determining milk prices, and Product 7 Price Formulas do not work as intended when 8 Make Allowances are set below the actual cost of commodity 9 manufacturing.

As National Milk stated in their petition, "Under Federal Order Reform, Product Price Formulas replaced the previous direct survey of prices paid for manufacturing milk. PPFs moved the process of establishing the basis for Federal Order pricing up the marketing chain one step to survey unregulated buying and selling of wholesale, spot, commodity style, dairy products.

17 "Those dairy product prices became the foundation, 18 working backward via economic formulas, to determine the 19 minimum price of milk used to make those commodity dairy 20 products. Adjusting their prices by subtracting the 21 non-milk costs of manufacturing these products and 22 applying appropriate yield factors determines an implied 23 value for the components of milk used to produce them.

Having accurate and updated plant processing
costs, or 'Make Allowances,' and appropriate product yield
factors are critical for this indirect method of
determining milk prices, which is a principal function of
the Federal Order Program. Yet a regular and systematic



method of ensuring that these critical PPFs remain
 accurate and current has not been established."

There is no question that manufacturing costs have 3 4 increased since they were last updated in 2008. During our deliberations on the National Milk Federal Order Task 5 Force, members were concerned that the while the 2018 6 7 Make Allowance Study commissioned by USDA and conducted by 8 University of Wisconsin-Madison dairy economist Dr. Mark 9 Stephenson provided valuable information on manufacturing 10 costs, there were inconsistencies in his methodology 11 compared to previous Make Allowance surveys, due in large 12 part to the voluntary nature of the survey that 13 disincentivized those plants with a less of a cost 14 increase to respond to the survey.

15 The National Milk proposal makes modest increases 16 to Make Allowances to partially alleviate problems that 17 have led to the disorderly marketing of milk. The 18 National Milk proposal balances producer and processor 19 It is generally understood that increasing the interests. 20 Make Allowance will have a negative effect on producer 21 prices, at least in the short-term.

Due to the lack of agreed upon comprehensive, industry-wide data on costs, yields and plant volumes, and the impact on producer margins, it is imperative that Make Allowances only be increased to the levels being proposed by National Milk.

27 Larger increases in Make Allowances that are being28 proposed by other organizations would only compound the



problem and would narrow margins even further to levels that would negatively impact the profitability of producers, thus jeopardize milk production needed for future dairy demands.

5 The impact of even modest increases in 6 Make Allowances will be an additional negative on producer 7 margins when one considers the low projected milk price 8 for the remainder of 2023 and into 2024 and already narrow 9 margins due to high feed costs, and increased labor, fuel, 10 and equipment costs.

11 A perfect example of the tight margins being 12 experienced by producers are the payments received by 13 producers since 2018 through the Dairy Margin Coverage 14 Program, the safety net program that was included in the 15 2018 Farm Bill.

The DMC program is a voluntary risk management program for dairy producers that offers protection to dairy producers when the difference between the all-milk price and the average feed price falls below a certain dollar amount selected by the producer. The DMC offsets some of the costs being incurred by producers but not all.

22 I have a table of the payments that have been made 23 in 2019, total payments were just under 452 million. Τn 24 2020, payments just under 234 million. In 2021, 25 1.187 billion. In 2022, 83, almost 84 million. And in 26 2023, through August 15th, it was at 610 million. And 27 those numbers that I got from USDA, from public numbers. 28 With respect to processors, Make Allowances were



never intended to guarantee processors a profit on the
 products they produce but to determine a value for the
 components of milk.

While not part of this national hearing, National
Milk is actively pursuing legislative authority and
funding for USDA to conduct regular, mandatory, auditable
plant processing cost studies to use to update
Make Allowances. If this can be accomplished, the dairy
industry will be able to use accurate and more reliable
information in updating Make Allowances.

In closing, the industry did not get into the Make Allowance situation overnight and USDA should not expect to get out of this situation entirely on the backs of producers. The modest increases to Make Allowances included within the National Milk proposal is a good first step to balance the interests of both producers and processors.

More importantly, when USDA is given the authorization and funding to conduct mandatory cost surveys as National Milk is also proposing, this will ensure necessary Make Allowance modifications will be made in the future. This will also ensure such Make Allowance changes are conducted on a regular basis.

Once USDA's releases their mandatory plant cost results, then the industry can decide whether to petition for a hearing. This enables the industry to go through the normal hearing process which includes changes being voted on by dairy farmers since Federal Milk Marketing



1 Orders are a program for dairy farmers. Going through 2 this formal process ensures markets will be corrected, which results in market stability and orderly marketing. 3 4 Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Lyon. 5 Ο. MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, we would make him 6 7 available for cross-examination. THE COURT: Examination of this witness? 8 Mr. Rosenbaum. 9 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 12 Ο. Steve Rosenbaum for the International Dairy Foods 13 Association. Good morning, Mr. Lyon. 14 My first question, really, just one of 15 clarification, if you can turn to page 3 of your 16 statement. 17 You -- you first talk about 2600 dairy farmers, 18 whose milk is pooled under Orders 30, 32 and 33. 19 Α. Uh-huh. And then later you talk about a milk marketing 20 Ο. 21 division within your cooperative that sells 600 million 22 pounds of milk, all of which is marked in Federal Milk 23 Marketing Order 30. 24 Can you explain what the difference is between 25 those two --26 Α. Sure. 27 Ο. -- undertakings? 28 Sure. The -- like I said, the vast majority of my Α.

1 2600 members in all those Upper Midwestern states, we do 2 test verification services for them. Through the Federal Order system, we need to be a member of a cooperative, 3 4 like I said, so we do those services for them. These are people that are selling their milk to proprietary dairy 5 processors. So as I said, we do those kind of services 6 7 for them. My staff regularly checks for components to 8 make sure they are paid properly for components, volumes, 9 those kinds of things. And then -- so that's our function 10 there that we provide for them. And then obviously advocacy efforts as well for them. 11

Q. So you don't take title to the milk?
A. No. I have nothing to do with their --they are paid by whoever they are shipping their milk to. Like I said, we're the third party group that evaluates their test verification services.

Q. Okay.

17

A. The other portion, the Family Dairies USA, that's my milk marketing division. And that's where I have 135 processors, and we pick up milk from the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and the Eastern side of Wisconsin and sell that milk to 20 to 25 processors.

23 Q. Okay. And is that milk, milk of members of your 24 co-op?

25 A. Yes. They will be the Family Dairies members.26 Correct.

27 Q. Okay. And so in that case, you do take title to 28 their milk, and you are the one who is selling it?



1 Α. Yeah. Yeah. We're selling the milk, right. 2 Correct. All right. So appreciate the clarification. 3 0. The -- on page 4, you talk about how there is an 4 oversupply of milk resulting in milk getting dumped; is 5 that correct? 6 7 Α. There's been a lot of that this past spring. Our -- we're used to demand being slower, you know, during 8 9 the holiday period, but -- not necessarily a joke, but the 10 comments have been made that Christmas lasted until July this year. It's been very difficult selling milk. 11 12 0. And when you say milk has been dumped, do you have 13 some quantification of that from your own experience and 14 how much? 15 I don't know how much, but it's public record that Α. 16 milk has been dumped, and there was a story in the 17 Milwaukee Journal Sentinel of milk that was going into a 18 sewer treatment facility. But the rest would be 19 anecdotal. We, fortunately, at Family Dairies have not 20 had to dump milk. We've been able to sell ours. Not at 21 prices we always like, but we have been able to sell it. 22 Okay. And you -- you calculate -- you mentioned 0. 23 that there is a negotiated premium paid --24 Α. Correct. 25 -- for milk from January -- correct? 0. 26 Yes. We enter supply agreements with people that Α. 27 we sell milk to, and we work to, you know, sell that milk 28 at class price and something above for the services that



1	we provide, and making sure that they have the milk, when
2	they want it and in a timely fashion. And then, as I said
3	in my testimony, take care of any, you know, changes they
4	might have. You know, their demand changes, and so
5	sometimes they want more milk, sometimes they want less,
6	and we have to work with them to take care of their needs.
7	Q. Okay. So you are aware that the minimum milk
8	price I'm maybe oversimplifying slightly but the
9	minimum milk price that a regulated handler has to pay is
10	essentially the market price for their finished product,
11	let's say cheese as an example, minus the Make Allowance,
12	what's left becomes the minimum milk price
13	A. Uh-huh.
14	Q is that correct?
15	A. Right. Yeah.
16	Q. Are you saying "yes"? I'm sorry.
17	A. Yeah. The price I mean, like I said, that's
18	the yeah, the price is, you know, set, you know,
19	whatever the price is going to be.
20	Q. Well, I'm just trying to get to the minimum milk
21	price that's set by regulation. So just the basic concept
22	and approach of the Federal Milk Order system since 2000
23	has been to survey what the price is for
24	A. Correct.
25	Q for example, commodity cheddar cheese
26	A. Correct.
27	Q to be sold out and
28	A. Correct. We sell
÷.,	

1	Q. Let me just finish.
2	deduct from that the Make Allowance, which
3	today is roughly \$0.20 for cheese, and then the remainder
4	becomes the minimum price that the processor has to pay
5	for their milk, correct?
6	A. Uh-huh.
7	Q. Now but the fact that you you typically try
8	to negotiate a premium over that
9	A. Absolutely.
10	Q correct?
11	And the fact that you say you have experienced a
12	decrease in the negotiated premium necessarily means you
13	have, in fact, been able to negotiate some level of
14	premium, correct?
15	A. Correct. And so we have been able to get some.
16	But like I said, that number has decreased due to the fact
17	that the Make Allowance numbers are not accurate. So
18	what's the plant going to do? They are going to cover
19	their costs, and so they are not going to pay as much for
20	the milk, so that's why they pay us
21	Q. Right. But I mean
22	A less.
23	Q the fact of the matter is that processors are
24	not necessarily able to hang on to the entire
25	Make Allowance, because some of that money ends up being
26	paid to the farmers in the form of an over-order premium,
27	correct?
28	A. In some cases, yes.



1 Ο. You have been successful in achieving that, 2 correct? Somewhat. 3 Α. 4 0. Okay. My members would like us to be more successful. 5 Α. 6 Ο. Doubtlessly. But, I mean, it's fair to say 7 Make Allowances do not constitute a guarantee for the 8 processors as to how much money they actually get to keep; is that fair? 9 10 Say that again, sir? Α. 11 0. Yeah. That under the order system it's a minimum 12 milk price. The minimum milk price takes away from the 13 processor everything but the Make Allowance from what they 14 have been able to sell the commodity product for. But farmers are still free to and, in fact, succeed in 15 16 negotiating additional payments in the form of over-order 17 premiums. 18 Isn't that how the system has worked as a 19 practical matter? 20 It does work, but what I'm referring to in my Α. 21 testimony is that those numbers have gone down 22 considerably, which means a lot less milk -- or a lot less 23 money that I can pay my producers. 24 And believe me, we're trying to increase those 0. 25 Make Allowances too. But I'm just trying to establish the 26 fundamental point that Make Allowances -- the amount of 27 money reflected in the Make Allowance is not something 28 that a processor is guaranteed to be able to hang on to,



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 and, in fact, you have been successful, historically, in 2 negotiating over-order premiums --On the Family Dairies side, yes. 3 Α. Okay. So does your cooperative engage in 4 0. base/excess plans or other mechanisms to limit the growth 5 6 in production by your farmer --7 Α. We --I know I can tell you know where my questions are 8 Ο. 9 going, but for the court reporter it's very challenging if 10 you don't let me finish my question. 11 Α. All right. So go ahead, please. 12 0. 13 Go ahead, finish. Α. 14 No, I finished. 0. 15 So within our cooperative we have discussed Α. Yes. 16 a base/excess plan. It's gone through our milk advisory 17 committee. We have had one ready to go. We have not put 18 it in place. But, you know, we have all the numbers that 19 we could -- we could put in place. 20 The thought was -- and, quite honestly, go back to 21 2020 when COVID hit that first Monday, when all the plants 22 were saying they didn't need my milk, I thought we were 23 going to have to dump, and that's when we really started 24 talking and thinking about it. But my members were 25 concerned about, one, how you treat the members. One, 26 they did not want to cut back production because we'd need 27 something different, a smaller herd versus a larger herd. 28 So we looked at it, you know, for, you know, limiting the



1	growth. But we have not implemented as of yet, but we are
2	certainly ready to go if we need to.
3	Q. And I take it you don't have direct information as
4	to cost of manufacture since you don't know anything
5	A. No, I don't.
6	Q. Now, are you aware that the kind of survey
7	information, for example, performed by Dr. Stephenson
8	represents the kind of information that has been used by
9	USDA to set Make Allowances since they were first put in
10	place in 2000?
11	A. Correct. Yes.
12	Q. And are you aware that, in fact, in putting those
13	Make Allowances into effect in 2000, when it first began,
14	USDA relied in part upon surveys by Dr. Stephenson
15	himself?
16	A. Correct. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. Okay. In terms of the Dairy Margin
18	Coverage Program, the farmers have to pay something in
19	order to get that coverage?
20	A. Yeah. You pay a premium to basically it is
21	like an insurance policy. You pay a premium for it.
22	Q. And do you know how much the payments made by the
23	federal government have exceeded the premiums received?
24	A. No, I don't. That's a question for USDA.
25	MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. Thank you.
26	THE COURT: Further cross?
27	CROSS-EXAMINATION
28	BY MS. VULIN:



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 12, 2023

	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	Q. Good morning, Mr. Lyon.
2	A. Good morning.
3	Q. My name is Ashley Vulin. I'm an attorney for the
4	Milk Innovation Group, a group of fluid milk processors.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. Thanks for being here with us this morning.
7	A. Yep.
8	Q. I wanted to start by following up on the milk
9	dumping that you described.
10	You said that that occurred quite a bit this last
11	spring?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And you said not, though, within your
14	organization, but you were aware of it happening in
15	with other producers?
16	A. We were very fortunate. But anecdotally, yes, we
17	knew that there was milk dumping going on by other
18	companies.
19	Q. And was that just in Wisconsin or in other places
20	in the country?
21	A. I only know of it in Wisconsin, not any other
22	parts of the country.
23	Q. And this past spring when you heard about this
24	milk dumping happening in Wisconsin, was that the first
25	time you had ever heard about milk being dumped?
26	A. No.
27	Q. Can you tell me, historically, when you have heard
28	about it happening at other times?



A. Well, most recently would have been when the COVID-19 pandemic hit, and like I said, everything was in disarray, and markets went completely -- there was a lot of milk dumped early then. But it changed very quickly as well when we -- the industry figured out what was going to happen.

Q. And how about prior to that, because I know that was a very singular moment in time, prior to the COVID-19 pandemic happening, were you aware of any milk being dumped in Wisconsin or elsewhere?

A. Oh, there could have been. I can't recall. But different times there would always -- you know, within supply and demand for milk, you know, there's going to be times when somebody doesn't have a home for that milk, so -- but I can't recall any specific dates or times.

Q. And in Wisconsin specifically, can you identify for me in the last ten years any moments where milk supplies were particularly tight, other than the kind of evening out of the COVID-19 pandemic situation?

20 Well, it all -- it all flows. I mean, it is, like Α. 21 I said, just here recently we have had, you know, 22 extremely low prices. We have had soft demand 23 domestically and internationally, and so we had more than 24 sufficient milk supply. But here in recent times, it --25 our milk buyers have wanted as much milk as we can give 26 them and things have tightened up. So it is a very 27 cyclical type thing that happens.

28

Q. And you said that you source organic, A2 milk, and



1 grass-fed milk for your buyers?

A. Correct.

Q. And do you sell that milk at a premium above what4 you would sell for other milk?

A. Yeah, we -- we -- what we try to get is -- on that is get some kind of payment just for our service for doing the work for helping this milk buyer out, that we're doing all the work getting the milk to them, so there's a cost for us to do that. So we try to get some money out of it, but it's -- it's not a lot.

11

2

Q. More like a brokerage fee?

A. It just -- yeah, just a fee, and it keeps our
relationship with those people that we're supplying milk
because we're providing them services that they can count
on us to help them out with other situations.

Q. And when you -- when you arrange for the sourcing of that organic, A2, and grass-fed milk, do you help negotiate the sale price?

19 Yeah, we'll -- we talk -- yeah, we'll talk back Α. and forth with both buyer and seller on that as to, you 20 21 know, what they are going to agree upon for that. But 22 that's mostly between the processors buying -- who is 23 going to be the making the cheese, you know, and -- and 24 the customer -- you know, the customer that they have 25 because they want to -- you know, they got to figure out 26 the price that they can actually sell the product at, 27 so --

28

Q. And for organic milk particularly, are you aware



1 if the prices being negotiated are significantly higher 2 than non-organic milk? Oh, organic milk is generally higher priced. 3 Α. And you mentioned that it is important to have 4 0. accurate and updated processing costs in order to develop 5 the Make Allowances, correct? 6 7 Α. Yes. And you -- you testified that your members have 8 0. 9 been negatively impacted by low Make Allowances because it 10 has impacted the over-order premiums that you were able to 11 negotiate? 12 Α. Correct. 13 So even though your cooperative doesn't own any 0. 14 processing facilities, you would be better off if 15 Make Allowances were set at an accurate level? 16 Α. That's -- in this whole discussion has been very 17 interesting and -- for me, within our cooperative, because 18 you're correct, I do not have processing facilities. So I 19 could take the easy way out and say, don't make any 20 changes because it's going to be a negative on the 21 producer pay, you know or -- if we raise it, I could just 22 say, leave them the same. 23 But if I do that, we're still taking -- you know, 24 the farmers are still getting hit because the plants are 25 going to take care of their marginal costs, you know, for 26 running -- operating their plants. And if you go to the 27 high levels that are being proposed by some other groups,



28

farmers are still going to get hit with that because

1	that's going to you know, as I said in my testimony, at
2	least in the short run, that's going to affect them as
3	well. So that's partly why I come in here.
4	Like I said, I don't operate a facility, but I
5	sell to plants that are experiencing this, and I want
6	those plants to be able to reinvest, whether it is
7	proprietary, co-ops, whoever it happens to be, because
8	that's what my farmers need. If they're not reinvesting,
9	you know, we go down the drain. And we saw that in
10	Wisconsin years ago where we didn't have reinvestment in
11	or plants.
12	MS. VULIN: Thank you. No further questions.
13	THE COURT: Further cross?
14	CROSS-EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. MILTNER:
16	Q. Good morning, Mr. Lyon.
17	A. Good morning.
18	Q. My name is Ryan Miltner. I represent Select Milk
19	Producers.
20	On page 3 of your testimony, in the middle of the
21	page, you talk about the importance of your members' dairy
22	farms to the local economy. And I wondered if you could
23	comment a little bit more about that, about how important
24	a strong dairy farming community is to the community as a
25	whole.
26	A. Well, in Wisconsin we still have I'll use
27	Wisconsin as my example because that's where I have lived
28	all my formative years. My father my family's been



involved in agriculture in Wisconsin for a long time. 1 2 And what you see if you look around communities, that when rural communities, when they lose livestock 3 agriculture as a whole, dairy primarily in Wisconsin, but 4 other places where you lose livestock agriculture, you see 5 small towns drying up. And enough people around here know 6 7 that that happens because the livestock industry, dairy 8 industry requires a lot of services from a lot of 9 different groups, different people as I said in my 10 testimony, that -- so that the dollars get spent very much in our rural communities. 11

12 Q. So my -- Select Milk Producers has members in New
13 Mexico, among other states.

14 A. Sure.

Q. And New Mexico state issued an analysis of the industry suggesting that for every 100 cows, there's a job in the community that is supported, not just on the farm but in the allied industry as you know.

A. Correct.

20 Q. Are you aware of any similar data for Wisconsin 21 or --

A. Wisconsin is about 45 and a half billion dollar industry for the state of Wisconsin, and that -- and I don't have the numbers of jobs, but the Dairy Farmers of Wisconsin motion would have all those things. But the number of jobs both in on-farm and in processing are considerable.

28

19

Q. On page 1 you make a reference to Central Milk



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 Producers Cooperative. 2 Can you explain what -- what Central Milk Producers Cooperative is? 3 4 Central Milk Producers Cooperative was formed in Α. the mid '60s, and it was cooperatives basically working 5 together with respect to -- on the fluid market side of 6 7 things -- to try to enhance and get the premiums for milk 8 going into the Chicago market. 9 Is it what might be called a marketing agency in 0. 10 common? 11 Α. Yeah. Right. It's a group of cooperatives 12 together, right. 13 Does CMPC still set any over-order premiums? 0. 14 The CMPC this past summer made the decision to Α. 15 dissolve their -- we're in that process right now. 16 Ο. With the dissolution of CMPC, do you expect that 17 the Upper Midwest will have significant Class I premiums? 18 Α. That's hard to say where that will all fall out here in the future. 19 20 Mr. Rosenbaum asked you some questions about the Ο. 21 distinctions between FarmFirst and Family Dairies, and I 22 wanted to follow up on a few of those if I could. 23 Α. Sure. Where you state that our members ship milk to 52 24 Ο. 25 processors that are predominantly cheese plants. 26 That -- when you refer to "52 processors," is that for the entire 2600 farms within FarmFirst? 27 28 Minus the 135 that are Family Dairies people, Α.

1 so --2 0. Okay. And so do each of those 2500 members or 3 so --4 Uh-huh. Α. -- negotiate their own agreement with a processor? 5 0. 6 Α. They are patrons of whoever they happen to be 7 selling their milk to. So the price that they receive for 8 their milk is between them and the processor. I don't get 9 involved in any way on determining their -- prices for 10 That's between them and the processor. them. 11 Ο. Do you know if, except for instances of price 12 inversions and the like, whether that milk is typically 13 pooled? 14 Well, it all depends upon in the Upper Midwest Α. 15 Order, all depends where -- where all the numbers are at 16 with respect to Class III, Class IV price, so you are 17 going to make a decision as to whether you want to pool or 18 depool your milk. So it's -- it depend upon -- you know, 19 each month you are going to make a decision as to how much 20 you are going to pool or depool based on where Class III 21 Class IV and -- and the formula we use now for the Class I 22 mover. 23 And when you say you make a decision to pool or 0. 24 depool, for those 2500 farmers or so, is that a decision 25 typically made by their milk buyer? 26 Α. By their milk buyer, yeah. So that's them. 27 Ο. Do you -- do you know as I guess a rule of thumb 28 or what typically happens, whether the benefits of that

1 depooling are passed through to those 2500 members or not? 2 Α. It's difficult to say because each of those plants are in a different position depending upon, you know, 3 4 their size, their newness, all those different kinds of things, have they done an expansion. So they may be 5 6 passing that on; they may not be passing it on. Just --7 you know, might guess, I don't know, referring back to 8 2020, the COVID pandemic, when the milk price, you know --9 or price got high, Class III price was, you know, in the 10 23, 24, something like that. I got calls from my members 11 saying, Jeff, how come I -- my buyer only gave me 19 bucks 12 a hundredweight? How is that when the price is at 23?

And so I had to do my explanation on what depooling means and those kinds of activities. And I said, that's -- you know, that's their decision as to whether they want to give you the 23 or the 19, but they are not part of the Federal Order, so they can pay what they want.

19 Q. So in an instant like that, you were -- you were 20 giving advice to that -- that patron, correct?

A. I was trying to explain negative producer pricedifferentials, yes.

Q. As part of the services that FarmFirst provides, if there's a dispute between a member and a handler, will you serve as an intermediary or advocate for your producer in that situation?

A. We -- we do not intervene as far as, you know, on
what they are paying -- you know, what a processor is



paying the farmer, because like I said, that is their --1 2 that's their business. Like I said, we don't get involved with that. The only time we intervene would be, as I 3 4 said, on the test verification side of things, if we saw some inaccuracies with respect to component values, that 5 might be where we would get -- you know, if they're not 6 7 being paid properly for their components, as I said, I 8 have staff that check those regularly, and we also do, you 9 know, tank calibrations and those kinds of things. So it 10 could be on the farmer side or -- or the processor side, 11 you know, are we paying for too much or not enough milk, 12 that kind of thing, so --

Q. At least in my experience, I have seen contracts with cheese plants come in two general varieties: One where the cheese plant will pay a Class III price plus a premium, and some where the pay price is actually based on a formula tied to what that plant manufactures.

18Do you have any insight as to what types of19contracts exist in Wisconsin in your area?

A. No, I do not.

Q. Are you aware of any -- any contracts between a producer and a cheese plant that is based on an end product formula?

A. I am not.

Q. Moving on to page 4, and you are describing both the services that you provide for your owners and for your customers. It's the second paragraph there.

When you're -- when you are -- when you're



20

24

28

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 describing those balancing challenges, you say, "Our 2 customers rely on FarmFirst to handle milk in excess of their needs." 3 Is that --4 That -- that -- to correct that, that would be --5 Α. 6 that would be more accurate to say Family Dairies, my 7 director of milk marketing, not FarmFirst. Okay. That was my question. 8 0. 9 Α. Correct. 10 So then in the next sentence where it says, "These 0. 11 balancing services are costly for FarmFirst member-owners," is that -- should that also be --12 13 Family Dairies --Α. 14 -- Family Dairies? 0. -- correct. Yes. Apologies for the confusion. 15 Α. 16 No need to apologize. Ο. 17 Α. Kind of interchangeable in my world. 18 So for the member of FarmFirst who has a contract 0. 19 with a cheese plant, that cheese plant has -- do they have 20 to balance all of their own milk needs? 21 I am not quite following your question. Α. 22 Ο. Okay. Well, does FarmFirst -- let me start over 23 here. 24 We have got a producer. Okay? Who is a member of 25 FarmFirst but not Family Dairies. 26 Α. Correct. 27 And the cheese plant that is buying milk from that Ο. 28 producer, who is responsible for balancing the milk

1 requirements of that cheese plant? 2 Α. The cheese plant that's buying it. I mean, if they have enough milk from all their patrons, then they 3 are balanced and it works out for them, and different 4 times when they need to -- a plant like that may need 5 6 additional milk, they are going to go to another source for additional supplies of milk and -- and we're one of 7 8 those sources and -- sources. 9 So unless you get a call from that cheese plant Ο. 10 that says, "I need some more milk," you -- you --11 FarmFirst does not get involved in the balancing for that 12 plant? 13 Well, the -- it's always very interesting because Α. 14 it -- in -- when you are -- let me try to explain a week 15 in my director of milk marketing's life. 16 Does the scheduling on a Thursday. So we start 17 asking all our buyers, how much milk are they going to 18 need, you know, and you would have a general idea of what 19 it is going to be. But then they might say, we don't need as much, you know, demand's down, we are going to shut 20 21 down the plant because we have to do maintenance on it, so 22 we're not going to be taking milk on a certain day, so we 23 need less milk. 24 So then we find out from our current customers how 25 much milk they need, and then when you know that, then you 26 know how much milk that you are going to have to make 27 phone calls. So that's when you get around and you start 28 to calling people to find out who needs milk. And it is a



1	situation where there's lot of phone calls going back and
2	forth from lots of different people, you know, who needs
3	milk, who has milk. Those conversations happen all the
4	time to to take care of everyone's needs.
5	Q. Let me approach this a little bit differently
6	because I think we're thinking of a couple different
7	things.
8	A. All right.
9	Q. Probably because I'm not phrasing my questions
10	perfectly.
11	A. All right.
12	Q. For the producer who sells directly to a cheese
13	plant, is that agreement to sell all of the milk
14	production from that farm, generally?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Now, if we if we look now at Family Dairies
17	A. Uh-huh.
18	Q and you testified that the balancing services
19	are costly for those Family Dairies members, correct?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. Okay. Those balancing services provided by
22	Family by Family Dairies, are those costs shared among
23	all 2600 members?
24	A. No.
25	Q. They are not?
26	A. No, that they are separate entities. The
27	Family Dairies and the FarmFirst are separate entities.
28	So when I say costly and balancing, depending upon time of



vear, depending on demand, and let's say, you know, demand 1 2 from our buyers is down, and we have several spot loads of milk that we have to sell, then -- you know, then we got 3 get on and sell those -- sell those loads of milk. 4 And, obviously, perishability, we don't -- not having a 5 processing plant, we have to sell that milk. I don't have 6 7 a -- the ability to make 40-pound blocks of cheddar and 8 sell some other time, so we have to sell that. So 9 depending upon time of year, those -- those loads of milk 10 can be sold at the stretch price. But we are also 11 balancing the needs of some other plants, too.

12 Q. So really you have a small proportion of your 13 cooperative bearing all the balancing costs for 2600 14 members?

A. No.

Q. "No"?

15

16

A. As I said in my statement, they are totally
separate entities. My milk marketing division Family
Dairies operates separately. That's 135 farms,
600 million pounds of milk that we sell. We do our
pooling, do all the different things and work with that.

The members -- your earlier question on the 26 -the less than 2600 that we do the test verification services, those are farmers that sell to proprietary plants that have agreements with the people that they are selling their milk to.

Q. Can you -- can you help me understand a little
more, how the adoption of Proposal 7 will alleviate some



1 of those balancing costs that you now have to incur? 2 Α. Well, the -- you know, in our review with the National Milk and looking at the Federal Orders, you know, 3 4 and looking at Dr. Stephenson's and the numbers that came out, and as I said in my testimony, there was -- you know, 5 you know, just the entire industry, you know, because of 6 7 some inconsistencies in how things were done, everyone 8 agreed that the numbers, you know, where we're at right 9 now, you know, that costs have increased. And it was our 10 thought, you know, looking at it and our -- I think questions have been asked of our members who have 11 12 testified already about, you know, their own numbers and 13 how we came up with the numbers. But that was, you know, 14 our best estimate that, you know, this is where we should 15 start with these because, as I said, we're trying to 16 balance both the processor and farmer interests in this --17 in getting to where we need to be in the future.

18

Q. Thank you.

Further down on page 4 you are describing the decrease in negotiated premiums. And are you talking about premiums overall or are those just Class III premiums you are discussing?

A. They would be over the Class III price that we tryto negotiate.

Q. So you note that they have declined by about \$0.1626 per hundredweight, correct?

27 A. Correct. Yep.

28

Q. And that that's a 24% decrease, correct?



1 Α. In that timeframe, yes. 2 Ο. So if I take 16 and I divide by .24, I get about Does that -- would that be about the Class III 3 \$0.66. 4 premium you were starting at in January 2020? They all vary. It would depend upon the 5 Α. 6 customers. 7 Ο. So in Order 30 it's not a uniform Class III 8 premium, it is negotiated customer by customer? 9 Α. Correct. 10 Different from like what CMPC would do for the Ο. Class I market? 11 12 Α. Correct. 13 On page 6 you talk about the Dairy Margin Coverage 0. 14 And that program has like two tiers to it, Program. correct? 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. And the first tier covers up to I think it's now 18 5 million pounds of annual production. Does that sound 19 about right? 20 That's correct. Α. 21 Of all of your members, and I mean all 2600 or so, 0. 22 do you have an estimate as to how many of them exceed that 23 Tier 1 limit? 24 I -- no, I couldn't tell you how many exceed. Α. Ι would have to -- I would have to dig into my numbers 25 26 because, like I said, I -- on the test verification side, 27 it would just be looking at the amount that comes in for a 28 test, our revenue that we get from them, so I can do the



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILL MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	calculation. But the majority would probably be at the
2	5 million or under. But there's there's normal size
3	herds are going to be above that, so
4	MR. MILTNER: Thank you very much for your
5	answers. I don't have any other questions.
б	THE WITNESS: Yep.
7	THE COURT: Further examination? Other than AMS?
8	Seeing none, AMS, Ms. Taylor.
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	BY MS. TAYLOR:
11	Q. Good morning.
12	A. Good morning.
13	Q. Thanks for coming to testify today.
14	I was wondering if you could give us a little more
15	detail on your farmer members, particularly if they would
16	meet the Small Business definition, which is \$3.75 million
17	in annual gross revenue a year on a whole farm basis.
18	There's been discussion at the hearing that that's around
19	400 cows or so.
20	A. The majority would fall the 400 cows or under.
21	Q. And could you speak at all to whether your members
22	use any types of other than DMC, use any types of risk
23	management tools available to them?
24	A. A few years ago, about three, four years ago, we
25	did a survey of our Family Dairies patrons to just find
26	out about their risk management. And as you might
27	expect and I'm glad we because we encourage, but
28	they are participating in DMC, because that's been a very



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	good program. We offer forward contracting through the
2	cooperative. We have some members that do take advantage
3	of that. And then other members indicated that they do
4	LGM and DRP as well. That would be the majority.
5	Q. Okay. Thank you.
6	Under the premiums you discuss on page 4, I
7	believe that these this it doesn't say specifically.
8	So to be clear, these are premiums for your family dairy's
9	milk?
10	A. That is correct.
11	Q. Okay. And I and I think you just answered some
12	of the questions I had with Mr. Miltner about they are
13	negotiated customer by customer.
14	A. Absolutely.
15	Q. And are they typically done annually?
16	A. Annually, and, you know, we'll have, depending
17	upon the buyer, we have annual contracts, and we might
18	certain types of year have, you know, for several months,
19	that kind of thing, so
20	Q. Okay. And have you seen you talk about the
21	decrease in 2020 to 2023. So has it just kind of been a
22	steady decline as you move through that period?
23	A. I wouldn't say I wouldn't say steady, but, you
24	know, like I said, it comes up from time to time from our
25	buyers saying, hey, we want to talk about this, and so
26	then we have to have that discussion.
27	Q. Uh-huh. So how would you expect the premiums to
28	be impacted if the Make Allowances are increased?



1 Α. I think over time that the premiums would 2 increase. I mean, theoretically, that's what would happen is that if you go back, you know, several years when 3 4 Make Allowances were more in line, you know, the premiums were, you know, significant in the Upper Midwest that we 5 were able to get for that milk. So one would, you know, 6 7 assume reason that they would go up over time. But I 8 wouldn't -- I would never say that they are going to go up real fast. 9

Q. Okay. On the bottom of page 5 when you are discussing the National Milk proposal specifically, you talk about how it's a modest increase and will partially alleviate the problems that have led to the disorderly marketing of milk.

15 My first question is, can you talk a little bit 16 about the disorder you are citing there? What do you see 17 as disorderly marketing?

18 Well, thinking about that last night as to what, Α. 19 you know, the definition of disorderly means. If your --20 if your definition is, you know, as far as moving milk, 21 that's, you know, one definition. But disorderly, if 22 we're talking about a program that's for farmers and --23 and we're not -- you know, I'm not taking care of them 24 through, you know, the Federal Order program or whatever, 25 disorderly becomes people exiting the business. That's --26 that can be disorderly as well, too, so --

Q. And would you say the decrease in, I guess,
premiums and the Federal Order prices, or the overall



price your farmers get, is something that is leading farms
 to exit the industry, then?

A. There's lots of reasons why people exit theindustry.

Q. But you believe Make Allowances is one of thosereasons.

A. Absolutely. If you are getting less for your
milk, and you got high costs of production, you make
decisions in life.

Q. So another question that arises, then, is -- and you talk a little bit about trying to find the right balance, but why are the modest increases appropriate if they don't fully alleviate the problems related to the formulas not working as intended?

15 Well, I tried to answer that question, I think, Α. 16 from one of the other people. That if we -- if you do 17 nothing and we just would stay where we're at, you are 18 going to continue on the course we're at right now where plants are going to make sure that they cover their 19 20 margins on it, because you're not -- we're not making any 21 changes. If you make those changes too drastically and 22 raise it up too high too fast, farmers are still going to 23 take it with respect to the price as far as receiving a 24 lower price.

I mean, it's -- it's been recognized, you know, any of the economists that would tell you that at least, as I said in my testimony, in the short-term, you are going to see a decrease in prices to farmers.



So that's why -- why National Milk came with the 1 2 idea of let's go after it with a modest increase with it. And the real problem has been is because it's taken so 3 4 long since the last survey that was done, that's why -not in part of the order hearing, but legislative to give 5 USDA the authority and funding to be able to do these on a 6 7 regular basis so we don't end up in the situation that 8 we're at right now. 9 So, you know, to me, it's a very real economic 10 decision, both to assist the processors and the producers, 11 and that's why I think the numbers that National Milk is 12 proposing are where they should be. 13 MS. TAYLOR: That's it from AMS. Thank you. 14 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 15 THE COURT: Dr. Bozic. 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION 17 BY DR. BOZIC: 18 Marin Bozic for Edge Dairy Farmer Cooperative. 0. 19 Good morning, Mr. Lyon. 20 Good morning. Α. 21 I think I heard you say something, and I wanted to Ο. 22 confirm that I heard correctly. Did you say that outdated 23 Make Allowances are increasing farm exits? 24 I said there's lot of reasons why farmers exit the Α. 25 industry. 26 Is -- are outdated Make Allowances one of those Q. 27 reasons? 28 Well, I don't know if outdated Make Allowances Α.



1 directly, but the fact that the plants are covering their 2 costs and farmers get in a lower price would be the But necessarily, you know, but the Make Allowance 3 reason. is part of that. 4 Well, differently, would increasing 5 0. 6 Make Allowances help arrest or reduce farm exits, in your 7 opinion? I can't -- I can't answer that. Like, as I said Α. 8 9 before, there's lots of reasons why people enter and exit 10 the business. 11 0. The other thing I think I heard you say is that 12 over-order premiums, you expect them to come back at a 13 higher level if Make Allowances are increased; is that --14 I would hope so. Α. 15 Yeah, me too. Ο. 16 But -- but I think I also heard you say that you 17 would not expect them to come back instantly or 18 immediately. Is that a fair statement? 19 That's a fair statement, because I have -- the Α. 20 prices never go up faster than they go down, and it always 21 seems like it takes a long time for them to get back up. 22 So that would -- if history is any indicator, I would 23 expect that it would go slow. 24 So then would it follow that for a period of time Ο. 25 we could sort of have a double whammy, where protein price, regulated protein price, is lower because of higher 26 27 Make Allowance, but the over-order premiums are slow to 28 react, so net-net, or producers actually get even lower



1 price? 2 Α. Say that again? I'm sorry. So if over-order premiums would take time to -- to 3 Ο. get back, then on day one, when we get higher 4 Make Allowance, would the net effect of higher 5 Make Allowance and slow-to-react over-order premiums be 6 7 even lower farm price? 8 I would have -- you would have to take that to Α. 9 someone -- an economist or something, and tell me what is 10 going to happen with that. And you would be one of the 11 people that could run those numbers, along with other 12 people. 13 Yeah. So I was just trying to tease out the 0. 14 logical consequences of your expectations regarding the 15 slow-reverting over-order premiums, and -- in face of 16 increasing Make Allowances. 17 The other thing that I'm -- just want to confirm. 18 When -- when we were cross-examining several witnesses 19 yesterday who are representing cooperatives, several of 20 them -- or at least one of them that I cross-examined, 21 stated that they do not anticipate that the cash flow to 22 their cooperative directly would change -- or in any 23 significant way, change because of change in 24 Make Allowances. In other words, they have to reblend 25 right now because their costs are high. If the 26 Make Allowances are increased, they just wouldn't have to 27 reblend as much, but the amount of money they received 28 every month as a sum of the sales proceeds from their



products and the draws from the pool, that -- that sum wouldn't change. So, in other words, their producers would not feel the increase in Make Allowances, a lower paycheck that they take home every month.

5 Would you anticipate that as a consequence of 6 higher Make Allowances, your members that sell to 7 proprietary farms would also be held harmless immediately 8 after the Make Allowances are increased?

9 I don't -- there's a lot to that question if you Α. 10 are going to be held harmlessly, because a lot depends 11 upon any -- on whether it's a proprietary or a 12 cooperative, whether, you know, on the Make Allowances 13 and, you know, whether you are going to be pooling or 14 depooling, and all the different other aspects that go 15 into those decisions. Because, you know, you can -- you 16 know, the proprietary plant, if you are -- you know, you're not pooled or whatever, you can pay -- you know, as 17 18 I said earlier, you pay, you know, whatever you want to, 19 you know, to make sure that you have milk to process 20 products.

21 So, you know, it's very difficult. I can't 22 answer -- to whoever you talked to, whoever was on 23 yesterday. But that's -- what's interesting and difficult 24 about it, is that all the plants are so different in what their option, what their needs are as far as 25 26 modernization, expansions, you know, what they happen to 27 be doing, you know, and just how they want to treat their 28 farmers, too.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

But in some sense it doesn't have to be that 1 Ο. 2 complicated, so let's try to tease this out. 3 Do you have -- are you -- are your members 4 currently shipping to some proprietary plants that are currently pooled on Order 30? 5 If I looked at the USDA, you know, there Α. 6 Yes. 7 would be people that would pool. 8 That would be pooling? 0. 9 Yeah, they'd be pooling. Sure. Α. 10 So if they are pooled today, that means that they Ο. 11 are paying at least the minimum regulated prices today. 12 Α. Correct. 13 And if the minimum regulated price goes down as a Ο. 14 consequence of Make Allowance, and those proprietary 15 plants cannot reblend, would it not be logical to expect 16 that then the farm price would also tend to go down, at 17 least until the time that over-order premiums adjust? 18 Α. Uh-huh. 19 I just hope that doesn't lead to farm exits while 0. the over-order premiums --20 21 Absolutely. Α. 22 DR. BOZIC: Thank you very much. 23 THE COURT: Anything further? 24 Redirect. 25 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, that's all we have for Mr. Lyon. We would move to admit Exhibit 174. 26 27 THE COURT: Objections? 28 Seeing none, Exhibit 174 is admitted into the

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 record. 2 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 174 was received into evidence.) 3 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. 4 Let's break for ten minutes. Come back at 9:25. 5 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 6 7 THE COURT: On the record. Raise your right hand. 8 9 ED GALLAGHER, 10 Being first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 11 THE COURT: Your witness. 12 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. HANCOCK: 14 15 Good morning, Mr. Gallagher. Ο. 16 Good morning. Α. 17 0. Welcome back to the stand and back to 18 Indianapolis. I want to have you, I quess --19 MS. HANCOCK: I can't remember, are we having them 20 restate their name and address? 21 THE COURT: Let's not. Unless somebody's got an 22 objection. We're trying to -- it seems like -- thank you. 23 Good suggestion. 24 BY MS. HANCOCK: 25 Mr. Gallagher, did you prepare Exhibit NMPF-24 in 0. 26 support of your testimony today? 27 Α. T did. 28 And that's testimony in support of National Milk's 0.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Make Allowance proposal? 2 Α. That's correct. MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we would mark that as 3 the next exhibit? 4 THE COURT: NMPF-4 will be marked --5 MS. TAYLOR: 24. 6

7 THE COURT: What's that?

8 MS. TAYLOR: NMPF-24. 9 THE COURT: 24. 175.

THE COURT: 24. 175. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 175 was marked

11 for identification.)

12 BY MS. HANCOCK:

10

15

Q. Mr. Gallagher, if you could go ahead and presentus with your testimony in Exhibit 175.

A. Yes, thank you.

I'm going to skip around a bit and sort of hit the highlights. I am going to -- a little bit different than I did for the milk composition, I'm going to spend a little bit more time reading some of my testimony.

20 I'm curious, how many of you read my testimony 21 already?

All right. Thank you. Because I put a lot of
work into this, so thank you for reading it. I appreciate
it.

Okay. So I'm going to start on page 2, the firstfull paragraph.

27 I'm hear to present evidence about the need to28 limit the Make Allowance changes to those levels proposed



by NMPF. My testimony will cover the existence of significant farm input price inflation, high milk cost of production, and thin dairy profit margins that could lead to a disorderly marketing condition of a substantial loss of raw milk production if a structural change to Federal Order class prices leads to a significant reduction in farm milk prices.

8 The existence of high feed prices and other 9 inflated dairy production costs and longer-term low dairy 10 farmer profit margins provide strong evidence for the need 11 to be responsive to the impacts Make Allowance changes 12 will have on dairy farmer profitability.

Aggressive Make Allowance increases, whether or not evidence of higher manufacturing costs exist, will harm dairy farmer profitability, negatively impacting the milk supply and lead to a potentially troubling disorderly marketing condition that risks the ability for U.S. dairy farmers to adequately supply the market's need for milk.

DFA and the NMPF member cooperatives have carefully and thoughtfully approached the issue about updating Federal Order Make Allowances. There is no doubt that dairy plant input prices have increased since 2006, the last time the data was included in a Federal Order hearing considering adjustments to Make Allowances.

There is also no doubt that dairy plants are more efficient in converting loads of milk into manufacturing, dairy products, and there is no doubt that dairy -- the dairy manufacturing industry has expanded with newer and



more efficient technology and larger plant sizes. But the changes to non-milk input prices at the processing level must be balanced against what would happen at the farm level of the dairy supply chain if a Federal Order price formula change led to a significant decrease in milk prices.

7 An increase in Make Allowances reduces class prices in dairy farmer milk prices and shifts that revenue 8 9 to a credit to those manufacturing dairy products. Since 10 a Make Allowance increase directly reduces milk prices impacting dairy farmer milk checks, we believe a strong 11 12 burden of proof backed by strong and credible data are 13 absolutely necessary to justify a large Make Allowance 14 increase.

15 The dairy farmer side of the industry has data 16 confidence issues with the survey data in the public 17 domain, that in prior proceedings of this nature, were 18 used to adjust dairy farmer milk prices, via 19 Make Allowance change.

I go no further than pointing to the work of the International Dairy Foods Association, and others, to utilize input price changes in equations to update manufacturing costs that were established with the technology in manufacturing infrastructure that existed 17 years ago, as an example of evidence of the concerns about the survey's data.

If adequate survey data existed, there would be noneed to perform these mathematical calculations in an



attempt to determine the changes in the manufacturing costs of production or to prove them out. Dairy manufacturing factors of productivity have increased over those 17 years, which cannot be seen by a review of input prices alone or by adjusting an equation by some mathematical exercise to include some other industry's factors of productivity.

8 Dairy farmers across the country are concerned 9 about a wealth transfer from their families' businesses, 10 manufacturing plant operators through their milk checks by 11 federal fiat. We are faced with a looming crisis of 12 confidence from dairy producers.

You will hear resounding support from the dairy farming community for the NMPF Make Allowance proposal that balances the recognition of manufacturing plant input price increases against the impact on dairy farmer milk prices and dairy farmer profitability, and in so doing, recognizes the data issues that undermine the confidence of dairy farmers wanting a fair and balanced outcome.

20 DFA, NMPF, American Farm Bureau, IDFA, and others, 21 are working with Congress to establish a procedure for the 22 federal government to survey dairy plant manufacturers 23 about their input prices, costs yields, and other factors, 24 to develop a dataset that has the entire industry's 25 confidence and that can be used as meaningful input in 26 future Federal Order hearings about Make Allowances. 27 Unfortunately, at this point in time, we do not have the 28 data that leads to industry-wide confidence.



1 The NMPF member cooperatives have developed a fair 2 and balanced Make Allowance proposal that provides cost relief to manufacturing plants. Cooperatives are hopeful 3 that this balanced approach will maintain the confidence 4 in and support of the Federal Order program by dairy 5 farmers across this country. DFA and NMPF strongly urges 6 the Secretary of Agriculture to adopt the NMPF 7 8 Make Allowance proposal.

9 DFA and NMPF will be sharing today data that 10 compares farm input prices, dairy farm costs, and costs of 11 production per hundredweight of milk, and dairy farm 12 profitability in the U.S. and for various regions over 13 time.

14 We will provide data from USDA and private 15 accounting firms as evidence. This evidence will show 16 that there has been significant price inflation on dairy 17 farms. Their costs and cost of production have increased 18 substantially. And the average profitability over time is 19 highly variable and averages less than \$1 per 20 hundredweight of milk produced in some areas of the United 21 States.

Although you will have information on the record that may show that manufacturing input prices have increased substantially and total costs of production have increased at various milk plants across the United States, beyond \$0.04 a pound since 2006, it is important to note that dairy farmers' input prices and costs have increased as well, and their profitability will be substantially



harmed if there is a significant increase in
 Make Allowances.

A significant change in the structural basis of 3 4 U.S. milk prices coming from a significant increase in Federal Order Make Allowances will result in a loss of 5 profitability of dairy farms, more rapid consolidation in 6 7 the producers sector, reduced milk production than would 8 otherwise occur, which in turn could likely create disorderly marketing conditions relative to the supply of 9 milk to meet the needs of consumers. 10

I begin by presenting farm input price inflation.
I expect much to be discussed about farm input price
inflation. Manufacturing side, we believe it's important
for the Secretary of Agriculture to consider price
inflation on farms as well.

16 The U.S. Constitution equivalent of the Federal 17 Order Program, the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 18 1937, as amended, does not reference Make Allowances or 19 manufacturers' input price inflation in the determination 20 of minimum milk prices. It does instruct the Secretary of 21 Agriculture to consider issues related to the price of 22 livestock feed and the ability to adequately supply milk 23 to the marketplace.

USDA's National Agricultural Statistical Service
administers monthly surveys of agricultural prices
received and paid by farmers. Their survey results are
presented in their monthly publication, Agriculture
Prices. The prices paid section provides relevant



information on several farm production inputs, and tracked
 over time, can show inflationary or deflationary prices
 faced by farmers across the United States.

DFA and National Milk request official notice be taken of the Ag Prices monthly publications from December 1999 to the present.

The Ag Prices feed price index is telling of the
situation faced by farmers. I show that, page 5, the
graph on page 5.

It provides general pricing information for the U.S. marketplace where dairy farmers purchase livestock feed inputs in competition with other livestock farmers, ethanol plants, and other businesses using feed stuffs in their manufacturing process.

15 It can also show pressures from overseas buyers 16 that import U.S. grown feed grains. Livestock feed often 17 represents 50% or more of the cost of production on a 18 dairy farm, so inflationary or deflationary aspects of 19 feed are an important factor in the cost of producing 20 milk.

21 The chart on the top of page 5 was produced at DFA 22 using Aq Prices data. We adjusted the base year to be 23 2000 to coincide with the implementation of the Federal 24 Order Reform pricing provisions. We also included 25 producer -- Federal Bureau of Labor Statistics producer 26 price index, or PPI. That statistic, also surveyed and 27 reported monthly, is a common measurement of inflation 28 impacting producers of goods and services across the U.S.



It surveys the price that was received for selling
 the input produced by the manufacturers or service
 providers.

The statistics change over time and provide 4 indications of general inflation or deflation facing 5 businesses, as they raise or lower their selling prices to 6 7 either pass along higher input prices or pass along 8 deflating input prices. It is for this reason that the 9 Federal Reserve uses this statistic as a quide in making 10 inflationary-based decisions about adjustments to the federal funds rate. 11

DFA and National Milk request official notice be taken of monthly PPI publications from December 1999 to the present.

Q. Mr. Gallagher, while you have this pulled up, I'm just wondering if you can zoom in so that we can see just the chart in a larger image.

A. The chart, using the Ag Prices information for livestock feed, shows that feed prices are inflationary and deflationary, but tend to be much more inflationary over time than the PPI, which also has been included in the bottom line. This can be seen that the feed index PPI is 3.25 times higher than it was in 2000, while the PPI is about 1.8 times higher.

It can also be seen that feed and general PPI inflation ran approximately parallel in 2007 when the two price surveys have seen increasingly larger divergences. Impacting feed prices has been the Federal government's



supported use of feed stuffs to produce ethanol and other
 biofuels, droughts, growing U.S. feed grain export sales,
 and, most recently, the Russia-Ukraine conflict.

But I would note where it jumps, the market jumped, is when ethanol really took off in the United States, and significant quantities of livestock feed were used to produce ethanol. It raised the cost of producing milk to dairy farms across the country by a significant amount.

10 That is my next chart. Unsurprising to you, it 11 would be the DFA risk management has a feed index to help 12 our farmer-owners manage their feed cost index -- or feed 13 cost -- feed costs, and we combine it with our milk 14 price-forward contracting program to help them manage a 15 milk feed margin.

16 This is our index. The variables in the index are 17 corn and soybean meal, both using futures market 18 settlements from the CME Group. Those are the only 19 variables in this -- in our formula.

And you can see that our index would suggest from 21 2000 to 2006, other than one spike, that the average cost 22 of feed on a milk per hundredweight basis, using our 23 index, was \$4 per hundredweight of milk.

Ethanol then took hold. We had some really crazy markets. And as it settled out over time, and if you look at 2015 through 2019, it settled out not at \$4 per hundredweight of milk, but at \$8 per hundredweight of milk. It doubled. And it's gone up since for other



reasons, most notably, most recently, including the
 Ukraine-Russian conflict.

Dairy farmers have been faced with significant feed price inflation that has led to changes in profitability. Federal Order milk pricing formulas and blend price pools do not include a factor to help dairy farmers recover their costs relating to feeding more expensive feed to their herds.

9 The existence of inflated livestock feed prices 10 and the significant impact on dairy farmers' cost of 11 production needs to be measured against a structural 12 change to Federal Order milk prices. With higher feed 13 costs, a significant decline in Federal Order milk prices 14 will harm dairy farmer profitability, leading to reduced 15 milk production that otherwise would occur, threatening 16 the ability to adequately supply the market its milk 17 needs, leading to a potentially supply-induced disorderly 18 marketing condition.

19 The DFA encourages the Secretary of Agriculture to 20 consider the significantly inflated prices for livestock 21 feed when making his decision about changes to Federal 22 Order Make Allowance and use it as evidence to support the 23 NMPF Make Allowance adjustment proposal, even if there's 24 credible evidence of the existence of higher manufacturing 25 costs of production.

The next section is about the Dairy Margin Coverage Program. I would say the Dairy Margin Coverage Program is the single best risk management tool that



exists. And I appreciate its continuance, and we hope we
 can strengthen it over time.

I'm going to skip to page 8, and I want to show 3 4 the chart at the top of page 8. This is data that I received from the National Milk Producers Federation, and 5 they received this data from USDA. And it shows for 2022, 6 7 the year 2022, the number of operations by milk production 8 size that participated in the Dairy Margin Coverage 9 Program. And I'll come back to some of that data here in 10 a minute.

For calendar year 2022, U.S. dairy -- I'll do it right now -- U.S. dairy farmers produced 226.5 billion pounds of milk. Of this production, 48.8 billion, or 21.5%, had meaningful coverage under the DMC Tier 1 coverage and some measure of protection against livestock feed.

17 I'm going to back up. And the chart on page 7 18 shows the Tier 1 and Tier 2 premiums. And so, in essence, 19 every -- it's silly for a dairy farmer not to be covered 20 by Dairy Margin Coverage. Fortunately some are. Every 21 dairy farmer that has coverage should have as much covered 22 under Tier 1 as they can. The larger farms are limited to 23 how much they can get covered under Tier 1. And 24 generally, though, then, what they will do is they will 25 cover the rest of their milk under Tier -- under Tier 2 at 26 \$4 per hundredweight because there's no cost.

I don't believe there's very much coverage beyondthat. We never thought in the history of the world that



they would ever get a margin payment at the \$4 level, but I think this most recent month they are receiving a payment on the -- on the margin, because the margin is less than \$4 a hundredweight. Go figure. Crazy world we live in.

6 So the other -- so we have 26 -- 21.5% of the milk 7 that has some meaningful coverage under DMC to protect 8 them against feed price changes. The other 78.5% of U.S. 9 milk production did not have that type of meaningful 10 protection under this program.

11 The existence of the DMC program does not produce 12 enough benefit on the super majority of the U.S. milk 13 production to be considered an offset against the need to 14 recognize livestock feed price inflation in determining 15 the appropriate limitation on the degree of 16 Make Allowance -- appropriate Make Allowance increase.

17 Now I'm going to talk about the chart at the18 bottom of page 8.

This chart was developed from the Ag Prices data and portrays changes in farm input prices for a variety of inputs. The chart shows significant price inflation since 2006, and like everyone else, every manufacturing business in the United States, and around the world, significant price inflation since 2021.

The Ag Prices data publication has its own version of an index that would be similar to a PPI. It's called the Prices Paid By Farmers For Commodity Services, Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates, and it is referred to as



1 PPITW.

This chart on page 9 tracks that against the PPI. The red bars at the bottom identify the divergence between the two.

Of importance in this proceeding, every business 5 faced steep inflation over the last two years. 6 This 7 includes dairy farmers. However, unlike the request from 8 the milk plant operators in IDFA and the Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association, if dairy farmers cover the 9 10 manufacturers' increased inflationary input prices, dairy 11 farmers do not have the opportunity to recover their 12 inflationary costs via federal edict. Dairy farmers' 13 inflated cost of production need to be considered when 14 determining the decree of increase to Make Allowance in 15 this proceeding.

16DFA presents for the record information about17dairy farmer costs of production and profit margins. We18present data from USDA and the two accounting firms.

19 I would like to take official notice of USDA's 20 milk cost of production documents and include all their 21 information dating back to 1999 in the record.

The following table was compiled by me from USDA Economic Research Service Milk Cost of Production Estimates, using 2010, 2016, and 2021 as the base years. I have presented the data for all sizes of dairy farms. They have data that breaks out costs of production and returns over time, by different sizes of dairy farms. But in this chart, it is the average for all dairies in the



United States, across all regions, all states.

2 I have made an adjustment from their data. So I copied the data into an Excel spreadsheet and created this 3 4 I have made adjustments to their total costs chart. listed values by subtracting from the cost the opportunity 5 cost of labor and the opportunity cost of land. I do this 6 7 to make the data more comparable to the information from 8 the two accounting firms that have previously appeared and included their information in the hearing record. 9

I have adjusted the total cost in the row I call "cost less opportunity cost of unpaid labor and land." I recomputed profitability by subtracting that value and total gross value of production, and the recomputed profitability value is the last row in the chart called "adjusted net profit."

16 This chart that is on page 11 was produced from 17 the data that I have presented on page 10. It charts the 18 total feed cost row, identified in the chart as feed, the 19 cost less operating cost unpaid labor and land, row 20 identified in the chart as total, and the milk sold row, 21 which represents the average milk price identified in the 22 chart as milk sold. It shows that dairy farmers have been 23 under cost pressure.

So we can see that the total cost in almost every year is greater than milk sold. It also shows how feed costs change, but how they have gone up over time. And as you get into 2021 and 2022, you can look at the difference between the feed bar and the total bar and you can see



1

that the difference between the two is increasing to show
 that there are other inflationary pressures also impacting
 dairy farmer productivity.

As I mentioned, USDA also identifies costs of 4 production for various farm sizes. So I created the chart 5 on page 12 to identify two different farm sizes. And I do 6 7 these two different farm sizes because they are more 8 similar to the data that would be included in the Frazer 9 accounting firm data and the Nietzke Faupel accounting 10 firm data, since those two datasets generally incorporate information from larger-sized farms. 11

12 From 2012 through 2014, the largest size category 13 that was listed in the -- in the data was 1,000 cows or 14 In 2016, they also then started showing 2,000 cows more. 15 or more. And so I would have gone -- I have got in my 16 data, I pulled the data from the USDA that would have 17 looked like this, except for it was for those two size 18 categories. I recomputed the numbers like I did here, and 19 I looked at their adjusted net profit, and I have listed 20 that in this chart for each year.

I do note that from 2012 through 2015, because I -- they don't have 2,000 or more cow data, I just used whatever they had for the 1,000 or more for that column. I also then also on the third column listed the all sizes, so the average size for all dairy farmers throughout the United States.

27 And you can see in that data, very clearly, red is 28 loss, black is profit. And across time there are years



when dairy farmers make money and there are years when
 dairy farmers lose money. Even the largest of the large
 lose money.

What I think is very instructive is what the average is. 2022 was a really good year. Most dairy farmers made money, and they did okay. But 2022, unfortunately, is an anomaly that doesn't occur very often. In the interim, there are a lot of hard times.

9 So I think what's important is to look at the 10 average profitability over time, and you can see the -- if 11 you go all the way to the right, the all sizes, and you 12 can pick your average and the data is there, and you 13 can -- you know, whoever wants to, USDA, I rely on you to 14 sort this however you think is appropriate.

But on average, dairy farmers lose money across the United States. But the larger farms on average make money, but they make a lot less than you would think.

So, on the 1,000 to 2,000 cow farms, they make somewhere between, on average, \$0.70 to \$1.00 a hundredweight. And then the even larger farms make, on average, somewhere from \$1.20 to \$1.45. You got to take this into consideration.

By year four of the implementation of the IDFA and the Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association, the structural change in the milk price of their Make Allowance increase would be about \$1.45-ish. And you guys can use all -- you guys can recompute what that means, and I'll accept your computation, USDA. But at \$1.45, it wipes out the average



profitability of pretty much everybody in the dairy
 industry.

So I think there's a milk supply issue if that 3 4 happens, and I think that creates a disorderly marketing condition. And despite information that would have been 5 included in prior decisions on hearings about Class III 6 7 and IV prices, largely from the Bush Administration, but 8 certainly not from the Biden Administration, I think you 9 absolutely have to take the impacts on dairy farmer 10 profitability and their costs of production into account 11 in this situation.

12 I do explain how I got to my calculations. If you 13 look on -- and I'm open to correction on any of this, but 14 it's not going to be much different. But I have shown in 15 this chart, on page 13, the impact to the Class III and IV 16 price on the -- based on the National Milk proposal. And 17 I have looked at the cumulative impact by year of the IDFA 18 and Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association proposal. You can 19 see my estimate on the all-milk price is pretty 20 significantly more, almost a dollar a hundredweight 21 larger -- more of a decrease in farm milk prices from the 22 IDFA and the Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association.

And I describe above that the utilizations I used. And I'm open to anybody using the utilizations, but the net impact isn't going to change that much from my calculations. There's serious, serious risk to dairy farmer profitability if you go much above the National Milk proposal.



Picking up on page 13, right under the -- picking
 up my testimony right under the chart.

The IDFA proposed change is greater than the average profitability of the average U.S. dairy farm and the two largest sized dairy farm groups based on the USDA information.

7 For the two largest sized dairy farm groups, about 8 seven or eight years out of 11, the net farm income 9 averaged less than \$1.45 per hundredweight. For the all 10 size groups, it occurred in ten of 11 years. It is DFA's view that the implementation of the IDFA proposal would 11 12 result in a much more rapid consolidation of the U.S. 13 dairy farming sector and threaten the financial stability 14 of the largest U.S. dairy farms producing most of the milk 15 and create credit-related issues with feed companies and the agricultural lending industry. It would be a wreck. 16

17 The implementation of the IDFA proposal will lead 18 to severe disorderly marketing conditions that could 19 undermine the ability to adequately supply consumers with 20 fresh fluid milk and it must be rejected by USDA.

21 We provided information from two accounting firms. 22 Leland Kootstra, a partner in Frazer, LLP, presented 23 information already at the hearing, and Jeff Bushey, a 24 partner at Nietzke Faupel also presented information. The 25 information that I'm going to use in my charts can be 26 found in these publications.

The reported dairy farm cost of production in these reports, by region, show for 2006 to 2022



significant increases. Southern California, up 84%; San Joaquin Valley, up 53%; and so on. The Nietzke Faupel data is Michigan and Ohio, it is up 46%. There's significant cost inflation on dairy farms across the country, even the largest dairy farms.

This following chart would show the net income equivalent line on the data sets over the years, and you can see there's a lot of -- there's a lot of red. Highly variable profitability on dairy farms across the country.

10 This chart that says -- I'm showing now looks at 11 some of the data from the above chart. So, to show -- to 12 explain it, for the Southern California data, which is "So 13 CA," which say as reported of the average loss on the 14 Frazer LLP customers that are included, eight years they 15 show average losses. The number of years where profits 16 were \$1.45 or less were 15 years. So the additional years 17 of losses, if there's a \$1.45 per hundredweight decline in 18 the milk price because of a structural change in class 19 prices, it would increase by seven, there's 20 years of 20 data, 15 years of losses, 75% of the time there would be 21 losses, on average, on the farm surveyed in the -- in 22 Southern California, by the Frazer firm.

And that data -- the rest of that data is similar.
My Michigan and Ohio, MI and OH, is from the Nietzke
Faupel data.

The chart at the top of page 17 looks at average profitability. And, again, I take two different time periods. I'll let USDA determine what they think is the



6

7

8

9

appropriate time period to look at. I'm suggesting a
 couple.

And you can see that for most of those regions, the average profitability in most of those regions is less than a dollar. And some may be a little bit more than a \$1.45, but if you took a \$1.45 out of that profitability, you would be taking away most of their profitability.

8 You have to think about that. Dairy farms are 9 businesses. They are investing in their business to get a 10 If you do something that somebody's -- they are return. 11 pretty profitable. Maybe this says that in the Northwest 12 they have \$1.80 average profitability, so they can withstand it. I would say, I think you have to think 13 14 about, will they still stay in business, because they are 15 expecting a certain return on their investment. And right 16 now that return on their investment when they make that 17 kind of profitability keeps them in the dairy industry. 18 If you take most of that profitability away, I'm not so 19 sure it -- it will encourage them to stay in the dairy 20 industry. You have some significant challenges to ponder 21 over what this means, what these proposals mean on dairy 22 farmer profitability.

Too often the view of structural changes to milk prices that emanate from Make Allowance increases are viewed against the milk price. Dairy farm milk price of \$20 may seem to be able to support a structural decrease of \$1.45 per hundredweight as the change represents about 7% of the milk price. This belies the true economic



1 impact of importance, the impact on a dairy farmer's 2 profitability. In this context, the most important context, \$1.45 per hundredweight milk price change, at 3 4 worst, wipes out the long-term average profitability on many dairy farms across the United States, and at best, 5 for some of the larger dairies, as for example the 6 Michigan and Ohio dairies, who would show a profitability 7 8 from 2012 to 2022 of about \$1.88, it reduces that average 9 profitability by 77%.

10 We believe that the impact on average 11 profitability is compelling. It needs to be a factor in 12 the decision by the Secretary of Agriculture that he makes 13 relative to the structural changes to Federal Order milk 14 prices stemming from an increase in Make Allowances. DFA 15 and the National Milk Producers Federation believe this 16 information is sufficient for you to limit any 17 Make Allowance changes to those proposed by the National 18 Milk Producers Federation.

I make a distinction in all this between pricing cost and average cost of production. Price is the value of the good or service, can be measured over time to identify price increases or decreases. Increases are commonly referred to as inflation.

The producer price index series is an example of a survey of prices, and from it, there can be representations made about price inflation over time.

27 Prices and costs are different. For example, the28 wage rate or price of the labor input may increase;



however, that is not a representation of how a business's cost of labor is changing. For example, as wage rates increase, the hours worked may decrease. This simple example identifies how businesses change their input usage as prices change.

6 The two of these aspects together can be viewed to 7 look at the total cost of labor. However, since there can 8 be input substitution, this would mean that the cost of 9 labor would change differently over time than the price of 10 labor.

Furthermore, businesses may, at the same time, change their output. Example, less labor may be used due to increased mechanization that leads to increased output. Cost is a combination of price, input usage, and output, and it's this combination that represents the average cost of production. It is the average cost of production that is relevant at this hearing.

We appreciate Dr. Stephenson's interactions with the dairy industry and his participation in surveying dairy manufacturing plants to provide some information for us to think about. He's done as good of a job as he can with the data that's been made available to him.

Despite that, we do have -- we do not have confidence in the average manufacturing cost of production that will be presented in this hearing from the private surveys. We believe USDA needs to discount these costs. The widespread requests by industry participants to have Congress legislate authority to USDA to survey these costs



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

is ample evidence of the lack of universal confidence in
 the private data surveys. It just is.

More importantly, what is more relevant is average 3 4 profitability, which combines revenue with cost. And sorely lacking from the analysis, manufacturing input 5 costs, is a review of profitability at manufacturing 6 7 plants. We have provided historical dairy farmer 8 profitability information collected by USDA and accounting 9 firms using generally accepted accounting principles, we 10 believe this data to be highly credible and important for USDA to utilize in determining the appropriate 11 12 Make Allowance changes.

13 Over the last few years, we have seen new cheddar 14 cheese plants built in Michigan, Wisconsin, Texas, 15 production expansion in South Dakota. Additionally, new 16 cheese plants are being built in Kansas and New York. A]] 17 of these plants were built or planned based on the current 18 Make Allowances used to determine Federal Order milk 19 It is self-evident in economics that all of these prices. 20 milk plants were built based on an expected profitable 21 return.

This would suggest that the large, efficient, and modern cheese manufacturing facilities have developed means of profitability despite a fixed cheese Make Allowance dating back to 2008. Increases in Make Allowance will greatly benefit the profitability of the largest and most efficient milk plants that operate at the lowest cost of production.



Really large Make Allowance increases will shift
 income from dairy farmers to large and efficient milk
 plants that do not need that kind of financial support
 provided to them by dairy farmers.

5 2023 has been a rough year in the dairy industry. 6 There are extreme losses on just about every dairy farm 7 right now. The milk price, has been testified to by a 8 number of dairy farmer witnesses, has decreased 9 substantially, and their costs have not.

10 My model -- I'm not presenting my model here --11 but my model would suggest these losses are 4 or \$5 a 12 hundredweight on average right now. I don't expect those 13 losses to zero out. For most of this year, maybe by the 14 fourth quarter, as prices -- if the prices on the CME 15 futures market hold in the prices for milk, and the prices 16 for new crop livestock feed stay at about the level that 17 the CME Group futures price are expecting, we may see, on 18 average, farm returns return to maybe a break-even. And as I look out into 2024, and the model that I run and I 19 use, using the CME Group futures prices would suggest 20 21 maybe, without other wild changes, that maybe it might be 22 a break-even year, but not a very good year.

Going to page 19, I have some testimony on negative other solids prices, and I would just suggest to look at that. The proposal by the Wisconsin Cheese Makers and IDFA would result in significantly increased occurrences of negative other solids prices.

Okay. I'm about done.



28

1 There's some historical precedent. Federal Order 2 Make Allowances -- I'm going to adjust this because I know Mr. Rosenbaum is going to correct me, so hopefully I can 3 4 get this in the right -- there's been three occurrences when we have looked at Class III and IV milk price 5 formulas, and/or Make Allowances, since Federal Order 6 Reform. There was 2000, I believe 2004, and then again in 7 8 2007.

9 So during those proceedings, data from multiple
10 sources was used to determine Federal Order
11 Make Allowances, in each proceeding. Additionally, the
12 time between the hearings was relatively short, and price
13 inflation was relatively tame.

The resulting changes from these hearings had modest changes in Federal Order milk prices. I believe the biggest changes to milk prices occurred from the 2007 hearing that were implemented in 2008. The Class III price declined by \$0.34, and the Class IV price declined by \$0.25.

In 2004, that hearing -- if it was 2005, I'm open to correction on the years -- the Class III price declined by \$0.25, and the Class IV price declined by \$0.17. And I believe that in the 2000 hearing Class III and IV prices modestly increased as a result of that hearing. I'm open to stand corrected on any of that, but I'm pretty close to being right.

27 So the changes were modest. We're not talking 28 about modest changes here, even -- I would say even the



National Milk proposal, but certainly not the IDFA or
 Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association.

For each of those proceedings USDA relied on multiple sources of data, principally a USDA cost of manufacturing study, a/k/a Charlie Lying study -- studies. The California's audited data from their state Milk Marketing Orders also.

I may have this wrong, and I stand for correction, 8 9 because I'm not sure when Mr. Stephenson's study first started, if it was in 2004 or 2006. But we also relied on 10 the Cornell survey information. Cornell at the time, 11 Wisconsin now, in each case -- and so in each of those 12 13 cases -- and there was also -- there was also data 14 submitted by individual plants and cooperatives, so there 15 was a rich source of information that was on the record, 16 for USDA to use to determine Make Allowance changes.

17 These rich sources of information provided USDA 18 with a relevant set of cost data to form the basis of 19 their decision. No prior case, no prior case, did USDA 20 rely solely on a non-government source of information or 21 on changes in input price relationships developed from the 22 Federal Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Unfortunately, we don't have all this data anymore. We now have a significant problem in the dairy farmers' and their cooperatives' confidence in the data available to consider a Make Allowance adjustment. No longer do we have the USDA study and an analysis, nor do we have the California information.



We are limited to two private surveys from the University of Wisconsin, one supported by USDA, but that had limited cheese manufacturing participation, especially with the larger cheese plants, and then a cost allocation that we weren't quite sure about at butter/powder plants.

6 And another one, sponsored by IDFA, who has a 7 biased interest in a significant increase in the 8 Make Allowance, and that was administered during the peak 9 of the U.S. and global price environment. In efforts to 10 buttress the obvious shortfalls of the data, my good 11 friend, Mr. Schiek, looked at some input price indexes, 12 used those to estimate production costs.

13 I believe these efforts have their own credibility 14 issues since input consumption and production are fixed at 15 those factors that existed years ago, so assuming there 16 are no economies of scale or size from larger milk plants 17 built over the last few years, no capital investments made 18 at plants to reduce input uses or improve in production efficiencies. And, I think I said this, none of the 19 20 plants hedged their input prices.

21 It is for this reason that NMPF and its member 22 cooperatives, the American Farm Bureau, IDFA, and others, 23 are requesting Congressional action to provide federal 24 authority to USDA to conduct relevant dairy manufacturing 25 plant surveys to identify input prices, input utilizations, capital investments, production yields, and 26 27 other factors, and audit the information, to provide the 28 dairy industry reliable and unbiased information to use



when considering changes to dairy producer milk prices. 1 2 In conclusion, there is no doubt that plant input prices are higher today than they were in 2006. There is 3 no doubt that the conversion of milk to manufacture 4 products yields more than occurred in 2006. There is no 5 6 doubt that a larger proportion of manufacturing output is produced by modern and more cost efficient manufacturing 7 8 plants than occurred in 2006.

9 Despite this knowledge there is significant doubt of the conversion of those factors into a reliable and 10 11 accepted cost of production statistic. Additionally, 12 there's doubt about the relevancy of observations that 13 should be used to determine this value: Should it be only 14 large efficient plants? All plants surveyed? All plants 15 but high and low cost outliers? Or other combinations? 16 The dairy industry has not debated these factors.

17 National Milk Producers Federation member 18 cooperatives represent all relevant segments of the U.S. 19 dairy industry. Its members operate significant 20 manufacturing businesses across all cheese categories, 21 butter, and powder. Its members produce a clear majority 22 of the butter and powder manufactured in the United 23 Additionally, its member cooperatives market the States. 24 milk and write the milk checks for their farmer-owners, 25 which collectively represents more than 75% of the U.S. 26 milk production. 75% of the U.S. milk production.

27 The NMPF member cooperatives are uniquely invested 28 in a manner that allows them to see all sides of these



issues around Make Allowances and class price formulas.
 The National Milk Producers Federation member
 cooperatives have meticulously deliberated over the
 weighty and important issues surrounding an appropriate
 Make Allowance change. You have heard from many of us.
 You have heard from many of us.

We agree that the average cost of manufacturing dairy products have gone up since 2006. That's undisputed. However, we struggle with knowing how much these costs have gone up due to the lack of credible and reliable information.

12 Despite the best efforts of many in the dairy 13 industry, credible and reliable information that 14 culminates in reducing dairy farmer milk prices does not 15 exist. Dairy farmers see this and understand this. То 16 make an aggressive Make Allowance change using this flawed 17 data will undermine the confidence dairy farmers have in 18 the Federal Order system. If that information existed, 19 and it suggested a Make Allowance change of more than a 20 few cents per pound, we would be restrained from 21 advocating for the full implementation of the change due 22 to the impact on milk prices and profitability for our 23 farmer-owners.

Again, no prior class price formula or Make Allowance has impacted farmer milk checks, I have by more than \$0.35. It's probably by more than \$0.30 when you do the actual utilizations of the changes from the 28 2008 hearing.



To maintain dairy farmer confidence in the 1 2 credibility of the administrative process of changing the Make Allowance, and in the absence of robust, credible, 3 and audited manufacturing cost information from a federal 4 government source, we believe that the implementation of 5 the National Milk Producers Federation proposed 6 7 Make Allowance increases are the appropriate adjusted --8 adjustments to make all things considered. Our suggested 9 changes will lower farmer milk prices by about \$0.50 per 10 hundredweight, which we believe to be an acceptable balance between the milk price and profitability impact 11 12 and the manufacturers' cost recovery.

Appendix 1, which is pages 22 through 24, is the data from the Frazer and the Nietzke Faupel surveys, which is all contained in the information that they provided in the exhibits when they were here to testify.

With that, I will end my formal presentation.Thank you.

Q. Thank you, Mr. Gallagher. I just have a few
questions that I want to make sure that we expand upon
before we turn you over for your cross-examination.

22 On page 20 of your testimony, in your conclusion, 23 and then previously in your testimony, you referred to the 24 process that National Milk went through in order to come 25 up with its numbers for Make Allowance that's in its 26 proposal. And we have heard testimony from other National 27 Milk task force members where they have talked about a 28 compromise, and I think some of the questioning has led



this into a position to suggest that they were somewhat
 made up.

And I want to -- you were involved in that process, and you provided some of the information here that led you to your position on Make Allowance. I wondered if you could talk about whether or not you believe that National Milk's proposed numbers are a compromise in a way that suggests that they are made up numbers.

10

A. Yeah. Very good. Thank you.

11 They are not made up numbers. We went through a 12 very diligent and robust process to look at and deliberate 13 over what we thought we would propose for Make Allowance 14 changes.

15 We looked at each member cooperative, looked at 16 their own manufacturing costs of production. We looked at 17 price changes and spent time looking at price indexes, but 18 rejected those because the faults -- fault -- faultiness 19 of index changes when you can't take into account 20 productivity changes. So we rejected those fairly 21 quickly. And then we thought about what would be the 22 impact on milk prices for farmer-owners into their 23 profitability.

So everything I talked about in here, we deliberated on, and we took a long time. We started this process in January of 2022, and it wasn't until October that we had finally come to terms with what we thought was the best process.



We looked at all kind of costs. We included,
first, the Wisconsin survey and looked at that
information. We looked at old manufacturing cost studies,
including the California studies. We took in a lot of
information.

And at the end of the day, based on all that 6 7 information, we decided that the best numbers to go with 8 were the ones that we presented because we recognized that 9 we couldn't ask our farmer-owners to experience a dramatic 10 milk price decline that would erode their profitability. And yet we also recognized that all of us have higher 11 costs at our manufacturing plants and that there is a need 12 to provide some cost relief. And we really think we 13 14 struck the right balance, all things considered, in our 15 review.

Q. And how would you -- I think you have touched on this in your testimony. I just want to make sure that it is clear. In that analysis, you weren't -- you weren't working your analysis in a way that was designed to ensure that the process National Milk proposed was protecting just the dairy farmers' profitability, were you?

A. No. We were looking at all aspects. We looked at what -- what -- we didn't share our information, but we looked at what our -- you know, we reviewed what our costs of production would be. Had pretty robust conversations about that.

Q. And how -- how is it that you believe that the
dairy farmers -- to the extent in your testimony you are



1 talking about dairy farmers' profitability and their 2 ability to absorb a change -- how is it that you believe 3 that those changes and the dairy farmers' profitability 4 has an impact on the milk supply or the ability to 5 continue to supply milk into the future?

Dairy farming is a business. As a business, in 6 Α. order to be successful, you have to be able to earn a 7 8 In too dramatic of a change in their milk price, profit. 9 that would be a structural change, a structural change. 10 This isn't like Mr. Lyon's testified to demand being 11 slower and so the price went down, eventually demand comes 12 back, and the price goes up. That's not what we're 13 talking about.

14 We're talking about, amongst that, a structural 15 change that reduces milk prices forever. And so those 16 changes can hit on the profitability of dairy farms, and 17 if they're not going to be profitable, some are going to 18 go out of business, and that's going to, you know -- and 19 the cows may not just get shifted to another farm, because 20 the investment for the other farms that are going to stay 21 in business, investment returns aren't going to be strong 22 enough for them to build bigger barns or expand their 23 herds.

And so I -- I am significantly concerned that dairy farmers will go out of business, cows will go out of business, and the milk supply could be severely constrained.

28

Q. Thank you.



You just referred to Mr. Lyon's testimony, and he talked about some opportunities -- or not opportunities, I said that wrong -- he talked about some times in which there was dumping of milk. I'm wondering if you can talk about whether you have observed times in the industry when milk has had to be dumped and what was it that you observed was causing that situation.

8 A. Yeah. So dairy farmers and their cooperatives 9 hate -- hate the fact that milk can't find a market and 10 that -- but sometimes there just is no market available, 11 and the only -- the only other option is dispose of it.

12 This really reared its head at the beginnings of 13 the COVID pandemic. And so there's lots of -- lots of 14 reasons why milk gets, quote, dumped. During the COVID 15 pandemic, milk got dumped because plants weren't 16 operating, or weren't operating at full capacity, and 17 there was nothing you could do. And that happens a lot. There are plants break down, and so you -- as a marketer 18 19 of raw milk, you are trying to move milk around wherever 20 you can.

And we work -- all of us, everyone does, not just DFA, everyone does -- works really hard to figure out how can we salvage that milk. And sometimes it is you separate the cream, and you can still find somebody that will buy the cream, but nobody wants the skim, and so the skim gets dumped.

27 So -- and these things happen. It may not be a 28 plant breakdown, as Mr. Lyons (sic) testified to. Some of



1 the issues that we have seen recently, it's just the 2 reaction to global inflation had impacts on global demand 3 for dairy products that backed the system up. There just 4 weren't buyers for the milk.

And as a manufacturing plant, you may not want the milk, and so maybe they had capacity, maybe they didn't, but they didn't want the milk, so what do you do? You have to dispose of it.

9 You know, this isn't a Make Allowance thing. Ι 10 mean, sure, go ahead -- it's not a Make Allowance thing. 11 Milk companies, dairy cooperatives aren't going to build 12 milk plants to assure that no milk ever gets dumped, when 13 those milk plants probably most of the time won't even run 14 half full. And so we're not going to lose all kinds of 15 money building milk plants -- regardless of what the 16 Make Allowance is, you can increase it, whatever -- we're 17 not going to build milk plants just to scoop up all the 18 milk that's getting dumped because it's not that much. 19 And that would be a significant profit losing proposition 20 to do that.

21 So there's lots of reasons why, you know, milk 22 gets dumped. It's -- you know, we hate it, but it's not 23 enough yet in any one specific area to build a milk plant 24 about.

Q. Do you believe that we have too many dairyproducers producing milk?

A. No. We don't have too many dairy producersproducing milk.



1 Ο. Do you have Class III and IV plants that take in 2 raw milk? Α. We do. 3 Can you tell me where they are located and what 4 0. kind of products you produce? 5 We have 14. And so let me start on the West 6 Α. 7 Coast. We have a plant in Turlock, California, that makes liquid whey and Italian cheese. 8 9 We have a plant in Fallon, Nevada, makes skim milk 10 powder and whole milk powder. 11 We have a plant in Beaver, Utah, makes 12 American-style cheese, condensed milk, and cream. 13 We have a plant in Garden City, Kansas, makes 14 nonfat dry milk, skim milk powder, and whole milk powder. 15 We have a plant in Portales, New Mexico, that 16 primarily makes nonfat dry milk and skim milk powder, but 17 it can also make condensed and MPC. 18 We have a plant in Fort Morgan, Colorado, that 19 makes condensed milk, cream, and nonfat dry milk. 20 We have a plant in Pollock, South Dakota, that 21 makes hard Italian cheese and liquid whey. 22 We have a plant in Winthrop, Minnesota, that makes 23 sweetened condensed milk. 24 We have a plant in Zumbrota, Minnesota, that makes 25 hard Italian cheese and has recently been retooled, it can 26 also make American-style cheese. 27 We have a plant in Goshen, Indiana, that makes 28 nonfat dry milk and can condense milk and sell cream.

We have a plant in Cass City, Michigan, that is aseparation plant: Condensed, milk, cream, skim milk.

We have a plant in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania,that makes Italian-style cheese and dry whey.

5 We have a plant in Redding, Pennsylvania, that 6 primarily makes nonfat dry milk, but can also make 7 condensed milk and sells cream.

8 We have a plant in Middlebury Center, 9 Pennsylvania, that can make nonfat dry milk and whole milk 10 powder, also can make condensed -- condensed milk and can 11 sell cream, separate cream.

12 And we have a plant in St. Albans, Vermont, which 13 makes nonfat dry milk and skim milk, and also can condense 14 milk and separate cream and sell cream.

15Those are our manufacturing plants that take in16raw milk for Class III and IV purposes.

17 0. Did DFA respond to Stephenson's study or survey? 18 The first one, yes. We participated -- so, taking Α. 19 a step back. Prior to 2022, I had pretty limited interactions on a lot of this stuff. I am aware that in 20 21 the 2019 survey, I think that's when it was, 2019, we 22 shared information. I am not sure what we did in the 23 prior surveys. I don't have that historical knowledge. In the 2022 survey, we did not share our data. 24

Q. Is it fair to say that one -- that that becomes the basis for one of the reasons that you questioned the completeness and accuracy with Dr. Stephenson's 2022 survey?



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Α. One of the reasons, yes. 2 Ο. Among others that you mentioned as well? 3 Among others, yes. Α. 4 Thank you. 0. MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, at this time we would 5 6 make Mr. Gallagher available for cross-examination. 7 THE COURT: We have been going a little more than 8 an hour and a quarter, so let's take a ten-minute break. Come back at -- let's come back at 11:00. 9 10 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 11 THE COURT: On the record. 12 I have a quick question here. This witness asked 13 that official notice be taken of certain USDA documents, I 14 think there's other PPI documents. I think the reqs 15 require that folks be given notice of that and the 16 opportunity to argue to me whether they are inaccurate or 17 otherwise that official notice should not be taken. 18 How do we want to handle this? 19 MR. HILL: I would say that we do need to get 20 those documents as well, just as an aside, because 21 usually, if we can have those documents sent to us in some 22 way, because we need a way to confirm which documents they 23 actually need on the record. 24 So for anyone making these requests, if we could 25 get a copy of those documents, or at least the website for 26 the documents, or have them sent to us, or e-mailed, that 27 would be helpful from our perspective. 28 THE COURT: You can do that? Yeah. And I see the



TRANSCRIP	T OF PR	OCEED	INGS				September	12,	2023
NATIONAL	FEDERAL	MILK	MARKETING	ORDER	PRICING	FORMULA	HEARING		

1	testimony
2	MR. HILL: And that would be true of everyone who
3	has asked for those type of documents, not just obviously
4	for this witness.
5	THE COURT: Sure.
б	MR. ROSENBAUM: Steve Rosenbaum, your Honor. We
7	would like to see those as well, obviously, and then have
8	the opportunity to to take a position whether we have
9	any reason why they should not be subject to conditions
10	once we have seen them.
11	MS. HANCOCK: That ship sailed.
12	THE COURT: Yes. I mean, I think we need at least
13	a website or something. I don't want to
14	THE WITNESS: Here's the website. Can you
15	where's that guy can you put
16	MS. HANCOCK: We're going to pull up what we
17	want
18	THE WITNESS: There's the website right there,
19	"Milk Cost of Production Estimates."
20	THE COURT: All right. Well, let's circulate a
21	document. Maybe we can mark it as an exhibit, something
22	like that, or otherwise the somebody looking at the
23	record doesn't have a way of getting there either.
24	All right. We'll take it up later. I mean, if
25	someone's got an objection, remind me, and we'll take it
26	up. Thank you.
27	Your witness, Mr. Rosenbaum.
28	///



1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: This is Steve Rosenbaum for the International 3 Ο. 4 Dairy Foods Association. Mr. Gallagher, I understood you in your testimony 5 6 to talk about how it was important to have the opportunity 7 to have data presented by companies as to their cost of 8 manufacture. 9 Did I hear that correctly? 10 In the past hearings, as in this one, different Α. 11 entities have presented their companies' costs. 12 0. And do you view that as a source of information 13 upon which USDA can reasonably rely? 14 It's a source of information to use in making Α. 15 their decisions because it's reasonable to rely on it. Ι 16 don't know -- I don't know what they -- I have never 17 been -- participated in their decision-making process, so 18 I'm not sure what kind of reasonability they associate with that information. 19 20 Ο. Okay. 21 But it is information. It is data. Α. 22 Okay. And, I mean, you don't have any inherent 0. 23 objection to USDA relying upon sworn testimony by 24 manufacturers as to what their actual costs of manufacture 25 are? 26 The data is what the data is. They have to Α. 27 determine themselves what the reliability of that data is. 28 I mean, as an example --Q.

1 Α. No, I can't -- I can't help them, you know. 2 Ο. I mean, I don't know whether you were here during the testimony, but the Land O'Lakes witness presented what 3 4 he asserted to be hard data, which I don't dispute, that would indicate that Land O'Lakes since 2008 has incurred a 5 more than 70% increase in its costs of manufacturing 6 7 nonfat dry milk and butter. Do you have any reason to tell the USDA they 8 9 should not rely upon that information? 10 The -- whatever Land O'Lakes witness testified to Α. 11 is in the record. I'm not particularly aware of that. 12 Again, the --13 I mean, assuming that USDA were to find that Ο. 14 witness to be credible, that evidence to be reliable, and 15 that the percentage increase that Land O'Lakes says it has 16 itself -- the increase in cost that Land O'Lakes says it 17 has itself incurred since 2008, if that number exceeds by 18 a comfortable amount the Make Allowance increases that are 19 being sought by IDFA, would that provide some reason to 20 conclude that the IDFA data is reliable notwithstanding 21 what you see is certain shortcomings? 22 Α. No. 23 Okay. Really? 0. 24 Α. Really. 25 So even if -- just as to the reliability of the Ο. 26 data? 27 Α. So -- so your -- your question to me, the last 28 part of the question, was that if by chance the



Land O'Lakes data is reliable -- and I don't know what 1 2 USDA thinks is reliable -- but it is credible data to prove the IDFA numbers out, so you are asking me to --3 4 to -- to think that one individual business's plants can be used to verify your information? 5 6 Ο. Oh, I am --7 Α. That's what I'm saying no to. I'm just starting --8 0. 9 Just saying no. Α. 10 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we could let the 11 witness finish the answer, please. 12 THE COURT: One at a time. 13 THE WITNESS: So the connection I'm saying no 14 to --15 MR. ROSENBAUM: All right. 16 THE WITNESS: -- the connection --17 MR. ROSENBAUM: What --18 THE WITNESS: -- that you need more than --19 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, if we could let the 20 witness --21 THE WITNESS: -- that you need -- I'm sorry. 22 THE COURT: Wait a minute, everybody. One at a 23 Let the witness finish -time. 24 THE WITNESS: One more thing --25 THE COURT: Let the interrogator finish. 26 THE WITNESS: What I'm disagreeing with, 27 Mr. Rosenbaum, is that you're asking me to -- to agree 28 with you that one business's data corroborates the IDFA



1 data. That's what I'm saying. I don't believe one 2 business's data is enough to corroborate the IDFA data. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 3 Ο. What --4 That's what I'm saying. 5 Α. 6 Ο. Appreciate that. What if they were to conclude 7 that the testimony of the AMPI witness, that they have 8 incurred cost increases consistent with the IDFA proposal, what if USDA found that also to be credible --9 10 Α. Aqain --11 0. -- would that, to your mind, be reasonably relied 12 upon to conclude that the IDFA cost to manufacture 13 numbers, which are then incorporated into its 14 Make Allowance proposal, is reasonable? 15 Α. No. 16 How about if Northwest Dairy -- I think 0. Okay. 17 that's the right name of it, Northwest Dairy -- similarly 18 confirmed in testimony that it had incurred cost increases 19 that were consistent with the IDFA proposal, at that point would the IDFA data, from your mind, reasonably be 20 21 concluded to be reasonable? 22 Let me -- let me --Α. No. 23 (Court Reporter clarification.) 24 THE WITNESS: First of all, we believe that there 25 needs to be a federal government source collecting the 26 data, analyzing the data, and auditing the data to make 27 significant Make Allowance changes. 28 All of the witnesses that you have referenced from



the National Milk cooperatives, other than AMPI, all testified that regardless of what increases in manufacturing costs may be, we have to be careful not to reduce dairy farmer milk prices too significantly because it will too negatively impact their profitability.

And I think other than AMPI, you can go through any one of the NMPF witnesses, and I believe they all have said the same thing, that we need to limit the impact on dairy farmer profitability, even if there are additional costs in the system beyond those being in the National Milk proposal.

12 So -- so if you want, we can go through all the 13 National Milk witnesses, and I'm just going to say no to 14 all of them, but that's sort of where I'm coming from. 15 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

Q. I'll do one more. California Dairies, assuming that they testified -- and I believe I have this right, but I could be corrected -- I know one of the members testified that they have incurred 80% increase in cost since 2008. Once again, would that --

A. No. No.

Q. But -- but you -- I mean, you have more than one criticism of the IDFA proposal, correct? One of them is, regardless of the veracity of the numbers, you oppose the Make Allowances being proposed because you think it has too big an effect on dairy farmers, correct? That's one of your objections, correct?

28

21

A. One of our objections is the impact on dairy



farmer milk prices and profitability of too large of a
 Make Allowance increase.

And I -- and you just referenced that and answered 3 0. a previous question of mine. We're going to get to that 4 issue in a minute. But I'm just trying to focus on your 5 other criticism at this point, which is that the -- you 6 7 don't think the IDFA cost of manufacture data, which 8 translates into IDFA's Make Allowance proposal, is sufficiently reliable, correct? That's another criticism 9 10 you are expressing in your document, correct?

11

A. Yes.

Q. And I'm asking you whether you maintain that criticism, even if multiple members of National Milk have come and testified under oath, with respect to their own costs of manufacture, and a substantial number of them have testified to cost increases that are consistent with, and in some cases in excess of, the increased Make Allowances that are being sought by IDFA.

19

A. What's your question?

Q. Does that -- doesn't that, in fact, support the reliability of the IDFA numbers, wholly apart from the question in which you have identified is a separate question, is whether that's how we should go about setting Make Allowances?

A. So you are using a subset of the universe, a
non-random subset of the universe to substantiate data in
a survey, and I don't agree that there's enough
information presented on the record from a subset of the



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 universe to substantiate any of the survey analysis, 2 survey results. (Court Reporter clarification.) 3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 4 You have provided a history, in part, and I want 5 Ο. 6 to discuss that history for a minute. 7 So as I counted, USDA has previously had on five 8 occasions set Make Allowances. Let me recite them and see 9 if you agree. 10 Α. Yep. Yes. 11 0. Number one, they did them in 2000 in the Order Reform itself. 12 13 Number two, they did it again in late 2000. Thev 14 actually were under a Congressional directive because 15 there was concern the Make Allowances might not be 16 accurate, so they did it again, in December 2000 as it 17 happens. 18 Then they did it again in 2002. 19 And they did it again in 2006. 20 And they did it again in 2008. 21 Which I get to be five occasions --22 Α. 2002. Then what year? 23 2006. 0. 24 And then 2008? Α. 25 Ο. 2008. 26 Well, I wasn't including 2000. Α. 27 0. Okay. And if there's another one, I missed it. 28 Α.



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Q. Okay. So -- well, we'll have some history presented when -- in our testimony, so I'm not really looking to you for the specifics, so much as an answer to the following question: Am I right that in every case, USDA set the Make Allowance based upon what it concluded was the actual cost to manufacture?

A. So I haven't reviewed that history, so I -- I
8 don't know the answer to that.

9 But I'll come back to the Agricultural Marketing 10 Agreement Act stipulates that the cost of livestock feed 11 must be considered, as well as whether there will be an 12 adequate supply of fluid milk. And in all prior hearings, 13 there's never been as significant of a change requested, 14 in light of all of the circumstances, that would so 15 significantly impact the profitability of dairy farmers, 16 that would have an impact on such a potential negative 17 impact on the adequate supply of milk that's required 18 under the law.

And so I -- I -- I don't know what they actually said. I don't remember. I didn't review it. But it's different this time by a --

22 Q. Well --

23

~

A. -- by a large measure.

Q. -- one difference, and there may be different reasons for this, but one difference is we simply have never waited so many years to update Make Allowances, correct?

28

I have given you the history --



1 Α. Yep. 2 Ο. -- so it's simple --I can't disagree with that. 3 Α. So, I mean, it has been 15 years, correct? 4 Ο. Okay. 5 Α. Yes. And do you -- are you familiar with the fact that, 6 Ο. 7 although the most recent decision came out in 2008, it was 8 actually based upon data regarding costs of manufacture in 2006 and 2007? 9 10 I am familiar with that, yes. Α. 11 Ο. So if you were to look at the gap in cost data, 12 there's probably even an extra year you have to add in to 13 look at how long it's been; is that --14 Maybe. Sure. I don't know. I don't know -- I Α. 15 don't know -- so you're referring to a hearing record, and 16 I don't recall what the cost information that would have 17 been included in that hearing record. But it's, you know, 18 around the area as far as I'm concerned, whether it's, 19 what, one year or the next. 20 Ο. Okay. Now, are you aware that the -- that even in 21 times when only a couple of years had passed since the 22 most recent prior revision to Make Allowances, there were 23 sometimes pretty substantial increases, even over a 24 two-year period? Have you studied that? 25 And I'll give you specific numbers if you want. 26 Α. Yeah. I'd like to hear your specific numbers. 27 0. Okav. So from 2006 to 2008, which is only two 28 years, the Make Allowance for butter increased from

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 \$0.1202 to \$0.1715. That's over two years. That's a 42% 2 increase in the Make Allowance. 3 Were you aware of that? 4 And I'm -- I'm -- let me just --5 A. I'm checking my notes. 6 0. Yeah, let me --

A. I'm not -- I'm not going to -- the records -- the
8 record is what the record is. I don't know. But USDA
9 knows, so I'm comfortable with what they know.

10 Just so -- the citation, I'm looking at Ο. Yeah. 11 73 Federal Register, I believe it begins on 35306 and I'm 12 just looking at the statement by USDA, trying to get a 13 specific page number. It's not jumping out at me 14 immediately. But in any event, they said, specifically 15 the Make Allowance for butter increases from \$0.1202 to 16 \$0.1715.

And were you aware that in that same decision, which only reflected a change from a 2006 decision, and now it is 2008, that the Make Allowance for cheese increased from \$0.1682 to \$0.2003, which represented a 19% increase just for two years?

A. Mathematically, I'm assuming you're correct. I'm confident in your mathematical ability. And I'm confident that you have probably -- and I -- I have in my notes similar Make Allowance numbers that would be similar to what you are saying.

Q. Okay. And are you aware that in 2006 -- excuse
me, start that question again.



Are you aware that in 2008, the increase for dry 1 2 whey was very modest, but that may, in part, reflect the fact that in 2006, USDA had increased the Make Allowance 3 from dry whey from the 2002 number of \$0.159 to \$0.1956? 4 I -- I don't know the reasoning behind why the 5 Α. whey price only went up a nominal amount, but I would 6 7 agree that your numbers for the changes in the 8 manufacturing allowance for whey appear to be correct from the notes that I have taken. 9 10 And that 2006 increase, from 15.9 to 19.56, was an 0. 11 increase over the price that had been set simply four 12 years earlier in 2002? 13 Α. Sure. 14 That's a pretty hefty increase over just four 0. 15 years, correct? 16 Α. So I believe I have correctly testified to the 17 impact on the Class III and IV prices. Do you dispute 18 what I testified to? 19 I have not done those calculations. I'm not going 0. 20 to -- so I'm not in a position to tell you one way or the 21 other. 22 Α. But somebody will come back and check on that, I'm 23 sure. So despite those percentage increases, my 24 25 information that I have found in some of the USDA 26 documents would say that in the interim final rule for 27 January 31st, 2007, does that sound correct, for that --28 for that 2006 hearing?



1 Q. Okay. I can't verify that --2 Α. Everybody --I --3 Q. Everybody --4 Α. (Court Reporter clarification.) 5 THE WITNESS: USDA can check the numbers. 6 Thev 7 have got the data. So I would -- my data shows that from 8 that hearing the Class III price decreased by \$0.25, and 9 the Class IV price decreased by \$0.17, and stemming from 10 the 2008 hearing the Class III price decreased by \$0.34 11 and Class IV price by \$0.25, despite whatever percentage 12 increase you have stated for the specific Make Allowance 13 changes. And USDA can check my information because I know 14 they know it. 15 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 16 Now, you have done some dollar calculations Ο. 17 regarding the dollar amount of the increase for the 18 Make Allowances IDFA is proposing, correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Now, first of all -- I think this is clear to 0. 21 everyone, but we should make it clear -- you're -- you are 22 aware that IDFA is proposing to increase Make Allowances 23 over a four-year period. It's a staggered phase-in, 24 correct? 25 Α. I am aware of that, yes. 26 And you have taken for your analyses the final Q. 27 number, which if our proposal were to be accepted, will 28 not actually come into effect until 2028, correct?

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 Α. Correct. 2 Ο. And in addition, to state the obvious, these Make Allowances are used to set the minimum milk price, 3 4 correct? USDA and the Federal Order program administers a 5 Α. 6 series of set of class prices that are minimum milk 7 prices. 8 0. Okay. 9 To the extent that the minimum milk prices end up Α. 10 being too far away from reasonable milk prices, I'm not --11 you know, I'm not sure the system works very well. 12 0. Well, obviously, you are aware -- deeply aware, 13 I'm sure that -- that often processors have to pay 14 over-order premiums to their -- to their farmers, correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And you have not attempted to analyze, at least 0. 17 for anything you have shared today, the extent to which 18 over-order premiums would be achieved by farmers in a way 19 that would make the effective milk price higher than the 20 minimum milk price? 21 With the existence of over-order premiums, the Α. 22 effective milk price would be higher than the minimum milk 23 price. 24 Okay. And -- and I think you made reference to 0. 25 this previously, but historically, at least, USDA has 26 performed an econometric study in connection with proposed 27 revisions to Make Allowances and other provisions of the 28 borders where its purpose has been to come up with a --



what it views as a realistic determination of what the 1 2 actual effect would be on milk prices, correct? I haven't testified to that. 3 Α. No, no, I know. But I'm just asking you if you 4 0. are aware that USDA does that, that that's part of the 5 process? Historically that's been part of the process? 6 7 Α. I am aware that they have done econometric analyses of information relating to Federal Order policy 8 9 changes. 10 Sorry, related --0. 11 Α. Related to Federal Order policy changes at a 12 proceeding, such as this, a hearing to adjust Federal 13 Order provisions. 14 You are aware that as a -- at least as a general 0. 15 practice, they do in connection with a proceeding like 16 this perform such an analysis? 17 I am familiar that -- with the documents that -- I Α. 18 haven't reviewed them extensively for this testimony, but 19 I am familiar in some of the past hearings that they have presented their analysis of -- their estimates of what 20 21 they think changes would be on a variety of factors, which 22 I -- which I believe go beyond -- which go beyond the 23 impacts on milk prices over time. 24 I would say, as a corollary to that, I'm not sure 25 I have ever seen an analysis that ever got it right. 26 But you have not offered one yourself, correct? Q. 27 Α. T have not. 28 So are you aware that USDA has directly Q.

1	confronted, a number of times, the question whether in
2	setting Make Allowances it should take into account dairy
3	farmer cost of production? Are you aware of that?
4	A. I think that was one of your original questions.
5	Q. Okay.
6	A. And I I
7	Q. Asking it from a little different direction.
8	A. I know. So confronted sounds like it is a battle.
9	It's a little bit what's going on here. So there is a
10	confrontation, I guess.
11	So so I guess, I respond the same way. I
12	didn't review the record to be able to sort of give you
13	give put on this record what I think was all the
14	factors that went into their decision of why they adjusted
15	Make Allowances the way they did in prior hearings.
16	Q. I mean, are you aware that after the 2008 hearing,
17	there were challenges brought to the decision that
18	specifically contended that USDA, by basing the
19	Make Allowances solely on manufacturer cost of production,
20	had failed to carry out its obligation under the 37 Act,
21	that that was the accusation made in those challenges?
22	A. I don't remember if it was 2008, but I'll take
23	your word for that's what it was. But I didn't review
24	those decisions. I vaguely remember that.
25	Q. And are you aware that USDA in responding to those
26	challenges said, quote having summarized what they had
27	done, quote, "It is, therefore, neither inappropriate nor
28	surprising that while USDA considers producer cost in



1 fixing prices, it declined to modify the Make Allowances 2 to account for those costs. The Make Allowance is the input in the product pricing formula that accounts the 3 4 cost manufacturers incur in transforming raw milk into other dairy products. In order to extrapolate the value 5 6 that raw milk contributes to the commodity prices of dairy 7 products, and thereby approximate raw milk's true value in 8 the marketplace, these manufacturer costs must be included 9 as part of the formula. The costs of producing milk, in 10 contrast, are in the aggregate reflected in the supply and 11 demand conditions that affect the NASS commodity prices of dairy products." 12

You are aware that's USDA's historic explanation of how they go about, A, setting Make Allowances, and B, fulfilling their obligation to consider things like feed and fuel costs?

A. I am not aware of that. And I would follow up by
saying, a decision written during the Bush Administration
I don't think is relevant to the facts that exist today in
this proceeding under the Biden Administration.

Q. Actually, Order Reform took place under theClinton Administration, didn't it?

A. It's not the Biden Administration. And I would
say -- you set me up too well for this. I would say that,
as a Secretary of Agriculture -- it escapes me, who was
the Secretary of Agriculture in 2000?

Q. It will come to me in a minute, but it is not onthe top of my mind.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Α. So as the Secretary of Agriculture, he failed so 2 badly that Congress had to override his decision, not once, but twice. Secretary Glickman. That's just an 3 4 aside. 0. But you are not -- I thought you were trying to 5 make this somehow a Democratic --6 7 Α. No. 8 -- versus Republican --Ο. No. This is --9 Α. 10 -- issue. Ο. 11 -- just different administrations, no. Α. 12 Ο. I see. 13 It is just different administrations, and they Α. 14 view supply chains and the agriculture industry and --15 they all view it a little differently. 16 Ο. So far they have all done it the same way, 17 actually, which is to only look to the cost of 18 manufacturing in setting Make Allowances; is that right? 19 I'm not sure what Mr. Glickman thought when he got Α. 20 corrected by Congress. And I do believe, am I right, that 21 he -- that in the end they raised the Class III and IV 22 prices based on the hearing in 2000? Do you recall -- get 23 Mike Brown to look at that, would you? 24 Let me say, I was there, so you would think I Ο. 25 would remember. My recollection is that the changes were 26 modest --27 Α. Oh, they --28 -- since 2000, so --0.

A. I agree that they were modest, but I think they
 increased the cost a little bit.

So I would like to call attention to a statement 3 0. 4 It's one of the ones that you read. It's on you made. page 21 of your testimony. And I'm going to -- because 5 this statement follows things you already said, I'm going 6 7 to throw in a few extra words, but I'm trying to capture 8 what you are saying. Okay? So -- but if I don't do it 9 correctly, you -- I want to you correct me. Okay?

10 What you are saying is, in my parlance -- and I'm 11 just -- the changes I'm making are just to the initial 12 clause. What you are saying is, even if credible and 13 reliable information regarding cost of manufacture existed 14 and it suggested a Make Allowance change of more than a 15 few cents per pound, we would be restrained from 16 advocating for the full implementation of the change due 17 to the impact on milk prices and profitability of our 18 farmer-owners.

19 Is that a fair characterization of what you said 20 there?

A. It's almost exactly what I said there.

Q. I just stuck in the word "even." I stuck in the word "credible and reliable" --

24 A. Okay. So --

Q. -- which appeared earlier in the paragraph.
A. -- which sentence -- where is it that you are -because I was focused on your question.

28 Q. Okay.

21



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	A. I wasn't reading the document.
2	Q. Yeah, okay. So it's okay. It's the "if that
3	information existed"?
4	A. Yep.
5	Q. That's what I was reading.
6	A. So can you go through where you are adding words
7	for me?
8	Q. So I'm saying and I'm just trying to pick up
9	what you have been talking about when you got to that.
10	I'm really trying to capture what you are saying without
11	having to read six paragraphs into the record, which would
12	be painful for everyone.
13	Okay. Even if credible and reliable information
14	regarding costs of manufacture existed, that's the end of
15	my changes.
16	A. That is the essence of my testimony. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. Okay. So I mean so I'm I mean, there
18	has been some suggestion well, let me back up.
19	We do not have a system in place now where there
20	is audited mandatory costs of manufacture data being
21	gathered, correct?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Okay. And industry is basically in agreement that
24	that would be desirable, and indeed I saw you add in your
25	oral testimony, what had not appeared in your written
26	testimony, namely you added IDFA as my client as one
27	of entities that is seeking legislation to to achieve
28	that result, correct?



1	A. That's correct. We have a we have a broad
2	coalition that, in my mind, when IDFA and the National
3	Milk Producers Federation and the American Farm Bureau
4	Federation all support the same thing, Congress generally
5	gives it to us.
б	Q. Okay. But what I'm hearing from you in that
7	paragraph is that you and I assume by that you mean
8	Dairy Farmers of America would be restrained from
9	advocating for the full implementation of a Make Allowance
10	change reflecting that audited data, if it suggested a
11	Make Allowance change of more than a few cents per pound;
12	is that fair?
13	A. It's fair for today at this proceeding. So so
14	I don't know what it would mean for Dairy Farmers of
15	America three years from now at a different proceeding.
16	I'm talking about this proceeding.
17	Q. Okay. But I'm just fundamentally, you there
18	has been some suggestion by some witnesses that, look, we
19	just get the audited let's just wait, we'll get the
20	audited data, and we'll just use it. But you are not
21	committed to that; is that fair?
22	A. I'm not going to agree to your characterization of
23	the other witnesses because I think they probably we
24	don't know what the data is going to show, and so I think,
25	as an industry, it's important to see the data, evaluate
26	the data, and then discuss within the industry, as we do
27	in the National Milk Producers Federation, what we should
28	do with the data. Again, I'm I'm not commenting on



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER FRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	what we are going to do as DFA when we get that data. I'm
2	just saying, because of the magnitude of the decrease in
3	the milk price, even if we had that data right now, and it
4	showed that if by chance it showed your information was
5	correct, we still would be opposed to increasing
б	Make Allowances by that degree. Fair enough?
7	Q. Yes. And so
8	A. Thank you.
9	Q. I mean fair enough as a statement of your
10	position.
11	So it is fair to say, waiting for that information
12	is not a silver bullet that's going to address some of the
13	underlying issues that you have identified, correct?
14	A. I don't know. I don't know. We are all on pins
15	and needles waiting for the information, though.
16	Q. When is most of the milk that DFA processes
17	Class I and Class II milk?
18	A. That we process ourselves?
19	Q. Yes.
20	A. Is that the question
21	Q. Yes.
22	A not that we sell?
23	Q. Yes.
24	A. I would think it is. I haven't reviewed that
25	information for the purpose of this my testimony today.
26	But it would make sense that it would be.
27	Q. Okay. And with respect to the milk that you sell
28	to others for processing, does most of that go to Class I
÷.,	



1	and II?
2	A. Again, I haven't reviewed that information, but
3	there would be a substantial amount of milk going to
4	Class III.
5	Q. And so you mentioned some plant a variety of
6	plants you have, and many of them make condensed milk; is
7	that correct?
8	A. A number do, yes.
9	Q. Well, you noted
10	A. Yeah.
11	Q them one by one
12	A. Yep.
13	Q no reason to go back to that. We can confront
14	that independently if we want to look at that
15	independently, not a confrontation and see and see
16	how many there are.
17	But the condensed milk, you're basically I may
18	be making this sound too simple, but you're basically
10 19	taking out some of the water; is that what you're doing?
20	Or you are doing something more than that? Taking the
21	lactose out? What are you doing?
22	A. We're taking some of the water out.
23	Q. Okay.
24	A. And yes.
25	Q. Okay. And but and then and does that
26	then typically go to for Class III use?
20	A. It may could it could go for ice cream.
28	Q. Okay.
20	g. onuy.

1	A. Could go to a variety of Class II and III uses.
2	Q. Okay. But
3	A. And I don't know I haven't reviewed the
4	information, and I'm not into the not involved in the
5	daily movement of any of our milks, raw milk, or other
6	types of milk, condensed cream. And so I don't know
7	where where predominantly it would go or how
8	frequently.
9	Q. And I take it that to the extent that you are
10	making condensed milk and selling it to others for
11	Class III purposes, it's priced at Class III, correct?
12	A. Again, I don't get into the pricing and the pool
13	reporting. I would assume it would get reported on our
14	pool report as a Class III sale.
15	Q. Okay. But most of the cost of actually converting
16	that milk to a Class III product is going to be incurred
17	by your buyer, not by you; is that right?
18	A. I don't know the answer to that.
19	Q. Do you support the proposition that the minimum
20	prices set need to be market-clearing?
21	And let me just read from the 1999 decision that
22	put federal the new product pricing regime in place.
23	This is the April 2nd, 1999, decision. It's volume 64,
24	page 16095, quote: "The importance of using minimum
25	prices that are market-clearing for milk used to make
26	cheese and butter/nonfat dry milk cannot be overstated.
27	The price for milk used in these products must reflect
28	supply and demand and must not exceed a level that would



		EDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	require	handlers to pay more for milk than needed to clear
2	the mar	ket and make a profit," end quote.
3		Do you support that proposition?
4	Α.	No.
5		MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have.
6		THE COURT: Further examination?
7		Ms. Vulin.
8		CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	BY MS.	VULIN:
10	Q.	Good afternoon, Mr. Gallagher.
11	Α.	Good afternoon. How are you?
12	Q.	Good. How are you doing?
13	Α.	I'm doing well. Thank you.
14	Q.	Good. I'd like to start on page 2, please, of
15	your te	stimony.
16	Α.	Okay.
17	Q.	The second to the last paragraph at the bottom,
18	the las	t sentence says, "Since a Make Allowance increase
19	directl	y reduces milk prices, impacting dairy farmer milk
20	checks,	we believe a strong burden of proof backed by
21	strong	and credible data are absolutely necessary to
22	justify	a large Make Allowance increase."
23		Do you see that?
24	Α.	I do.
25	Q.	What exactly do you mean by large excuse me
26	"strong	burden of proof"?
27	Α.	We need to have data that has been collected by a
28	governm	ent source, that has been audited and has the
÷.,		

1 confidence of the dairy industry. 2 Ο. And if you have data that meets this strong burden of proof, then that would be necessary to justify a large 3 Make Allowance increase? 4 Α. It -- it would be information that would be 5 included in a decision to adjust Make Allowances, that 6 7 would have at least some credible value to it. And what I'm getting at is you -- you seem to draw 8 Ο. a line here that there is some standard data could meet 9 10 that would justify a large Make Allowance increase. But I 11 can't quite fit that with your testimony earlier that 12 there's no amount of data that would support a large 13 Make Allowance increase. 14 So can you help me out there? How can both --15 Sure. There's --Α. 16 How can both be true? 0. 17 Α. I'm sorry. I apologize for cutting you off. 18 They both can be true. So in the first instance, 19 in order to make -- to even consider a significant 20 Make Allowance increase, you have to have the data, which 21 we don't have. 22 In the second instance, then USDA has to take that 23 into consideration relative to the cost of feed and the 24 impact on the supply of milk in making their decision on 25 what that change should be. 26 So the only way you can make a large Q. 27 Make Allowance increase is both if you have data that 28 meets a very high burden of proof and implementation of



that Make Allowance level would not negatively impact 1 2 farmer profit? That's how I'm viewing it today. 3 Α. 4 And is the inverse also true? If there were to be Ο. a proposal that significantly increased prices that 5 6 processors had to pay, would you agree that that proposal 7 would also have to meet a very strong or high burden of 8 proof? 9 Α. No. 10 So you apply a different standard to processors 0. 11 than to farmers? 12 Α. Depends on the proposal that we're talking about. 13 Right now we're talking about a proposal to adjust 14 Make Allowances. If you would like to bring up 15 information about a different proposal, I have 16 opportunities to talk about that later when we actually 17 present our testimony on different proposals. 18 And you anticipate for those different proposals Ο. 19 to hold yourself to a different standard than you are 20 applying to processors here? 21 It's a different -- I'm sorry, I cut you off Α. 22 aqain. I apologize. 23 They are different issues, and we need to reflect 24 on what the issues are that are the problems that we're 25 trying -- the disorderly marketing conditions that we're 26 trying to resolve. And it's not a difference in how --27 how I would view changes in pricing. And we will more 28 than amply provide evidence on why, when we get there, we



1 need to have a substantial increase in the producer price 2 surface. Stay tuned. Oh, we will. 3 Ο. Α. I'm sure. 4 So we -- you have talked a bit about the 5 0. 6 necessary -- the necessity to have adequate survey data, 7 and that you believe Mr. Stephenson's and Mr. Schiek's 8 studies are insufficient, correct? 9 Α. Yes. 10 And I believe you testified earlier that NMPF did Ο. 11 not participate in Mr. Stephenson's 2022 study; is that 12 right? 13 Α. You -- you said NMPF. Did you mean DFA? 14 Yes, I'm sorry. 0. 15 Yes. DFA did not participate in the 2022 survey. Α. 16 And one of your criticisms of that 2022 survey is Ο. 17 that there's incomplete data; is that right? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And so DFA both refused to participate in the 0. 20 study and then is critical of the study because it does 21 not have full participation? 22 So we aren't the only ones that didn't Α. 23 participate. And we participated in the prior study in 24 2019 because USDA had some measure of oversight in that 25 study, and we felt that the data that we were sharing in 26 that study had some protection because of the USDA 27 interaction. 28 In the study in 2022, it was a private study by



the International Dairy Foods Association, and we did not 1 2 have confidence in the International Dairy Foods Association to be able to keep our information 3 4 confidential mand so we didn't participate.

But you would have provided the data only to 5 Ο. Mr. Stephenson, not to IDFA directly, correct?

7 Α. That's incorrect. We would -- we chose not to participate in the study because it was an IDFA-sponsored 8 9 study that they owned. We weren't sure what they could do with our data. And we didn't want them to have our data. 10

11 And did NMPF undertake its own Make Allowance 0. 12 study?

13

15

16

26

6

We didn't have a formal study. Α.

14 An informal study? Ο.

> We had an informal study. Α.

Has NMPF presented that here? Ο.

17 Α. We have talked a lot about it. Myself and the 18 National Milk witnesses, we have talked a lot about the 19 process that we went through to review different costs of 20 productions across the spectrum of the National Milk 21 member cooperatives, and we have come to our proposal that 22 is a balanced approach, taking into account the impacts on 23 the Class III and IV price and what we believe are Agricultural Marketing Agreements Act's requirements of 24 25 the Secretary to have a balanced approach.

That's a little bit beyond what I asked. Q.

27 Did NMPF provide that informal study for this 28 hearing or does NMPF intend to?



September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 Α. We -- we don't have a survey to present. 2 0. You said you had an informal survey, correct? We had an informal survey. We don't have a survey 3 Α. 4 to present to the record. But you still are requesting that USDA rely, in 5 Ο. part, on the results of your informal survey to raise 6 7 Make Allowances to the levels that NMPF proposes, correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 If you could go to page 3 of your testimony, 0. 10 please. You say that adoption -- let's see, at the very 11 bottom of the page, right above "Farm Input Price 12 Inflation," at the last sentence of that paragraph, you 13 say that a significant change could result in reduced milk 14 production that would otherwise occur, which in turn could 15 likely create disorderly marketing conditions relative to 16 the supply of milk to meet the needs of consumers. 17 Do you see that? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Have you done any economic analysis to support 0. 20 this statement that there will be a decline or reduction 21 in milk production if IDFA's proposals are accepted? 22 Α. I have not. I would be more than happy to draw 23 some graphs to show you what in economic theory would 24 happen if you did something like this. 25 And under NMPF's proposal, prices are still going 0. 26 to go down for farmers, correct? 27 Α. Correct. 28 Have you done any economic analysis that confirms Q.

whether or not that would create disorderly marketing? 1 2 Α. I have not performed any economic analysis, no. And if you could turn to page 6, please. 3 Ο. In the middle of that page, you say, "Federal 4 Order milk pricing formulas and blend price pools do not 5 include a factor to help dairy farmers recover their costs 6 7 related to feeding more expensive feed to their herds." Is that right? 8 9 Α. Correct. 10 But despite that reality, you're advocating here Ο. 11 that USDA should adopt a new policy that does take into 12 account those factors? 13 So I think you are mischaracterizing what I Α. 14 intended to say, so let me clarify. 15 Please clarify. 0. 16 Α. Yes. So there is no -- as there is in determining 17 the product price formula -- to determine the Class III 18 and IV prices using the product price formula, there is a formulation, there is a factor in the law, in the 19 20 equation, that determines the Class III and IV price 21 formulas, to take into account Make Allowances. 22 When we compute those class prices in -- and bring 23 them into the pool and run the calculation of the value of 24 the pool, there is no Federal Order price factor that 25 includes something for the price or cost of feed paid by 26 dairy farmers or their cost of production. That's what I 27 meant. 28 And you believe that the impacts of inflation on Q.



farmer costs need to be taken into account when setting
 Make Allowance levels; is that right?

So the Secretary of Agriculture is required to 3 Α. consider what the cost of feed is and whether there's 4 going to be an adequate supply of milk. And so in 5 determining the adequate supply of milk, and including the 6 7 feed, that there are inflationary factors on feed prices, and there's inflationary factors on other costs of 8 9 production that erode the profitability of dairy farmers 10 and their ability to adequately supply milk. And so those factors do need to be considered. 11

12 Q. Beyond the feed, though, nothing else is mentioned13 explicitly in any regulation or act, correct?

14 A. I would say it's encompassed in the requirement15 that there is an adequate supply of milk.

Q. And so would you agree then that inflationary impacts on processors are also relevant and should be taken into account?

A. And we have in the National Milk Federationproposal.

Q. And if you could go to page 9, at the bottom ofthe page, please.

You mention that you're presenting data collectedby Frazer and --

A. Nietzke Faupel.

26 Q. Thank you.

A. You're welcome.

28 Q. Is that data included in the tables here or will



25

September 12, 2023

	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 336
28	A. I'll pop it up here for you.
27	to
26	Oh, you can just turn to it, but if you'd like
25	that up, please.
24	Q. And then your chart on page 11, if you could pull
23	A. Correct.
22	that right?
21	those that partic work with those accounting firms; is
20	Q. And it's not data for all farms, right? It's just
19	generally accepted accounting provisions.
18	A. It is not. But it is collected under the
17	Q. But that data isn't collected by USDA, is it?
16	A. I do.
15	should rely upon in making its determination?
14	Q. And you think that data is reliable data that USDA
13	Nietzke Faupel.
12	Frazer, and Jeffrey Bushey presented the data for knit
11	A. Yeah. Leland Kootstra presented the data for
10	presented?
9	Q. Do you know the names of the witnesses that
8	A. Pardon me?
7	Q. That's all right. Just the names are fine.
6	help me.
5	know the exhibit numbers. Somebody's going to have to
4	A. And they have submitted their data. So I don't
3	Q. And who
2	A. The witnesses have already appeared.
1	it be coming from a later witness?
	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Q.	Thank you.
Α.	Page 11?
Q.	It is a bar chart with a red line tracking.
А.	Okay. This one? Maybe I won't pop it up, but I
know wha	t you are referring to there it is.
Q.	So this red line, you subscribe it as "milk sold,"
which re	presents the average milk price; is that right?
Α.	Yes.
Q.	What's the source of that data?
Α.	Right here?
Q.	It is USDA?
А.	Yes.
Q.	And do you know, is it minimum prices or is it
Federal	Order prices or mailbox prices? What does it
reflect?	
Α.	It's the data that USDA collected in their surveys
of cost	of production and returns of dairy farms. They
conduct	these surveys every few years. And so they
conducte	d a survey in for 2005, 2010, 2016, and 2021.
And how	the how they conduct those surveys and how they
get the	information is all described on this website. If
you go t	o documentation, you can it provides quite a
bit of i	nformation of
Q.	And rather than go through the website I would
like to	know from you, as you put this together and I
can go b	ack and check if you are unsure but do you
know, do	es this include government support program
payouts?	
	A. Q. A. know what Q. which re A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Federal reflect? A. of cost conduct conduct conduct conduct dut dut bit of i Q. like to can go b know, do



1 Α. I believe it does. 2 Ο. And does it include risk management returns? I don't know the answer to that. 3 Α. And so you will -- you agree that --4 Ο. Well, wait. Hold on for one second. Let me go 5 Α. 6 back real quick. 7 0. Sure. Milk sold -- I'm not sure. There's a line, "other 8 Α. income." On the footnote for other income -- I should 9 10 have copied it on this, and I apologize, I didn't, but 11 it's in here. The other income is income from renting or 12 leasing dairy livestock to other operations, renting space 13 to other dairy operations, co-op patronage, dividends, 14 assessment rebates, refunds, other dairy-related sources, 15 and fertilizer value of manure production. That's a good 16 one. 17 So I -- and I was -- I was hoping to have somebody 18 here from USDA to describe this data, and something got 19 messed up in the communication between us and USDA, and 20 there hasn't been a person yet here to describe the data. 21 And the data wouldn't include returns from Ο. 22 cooperative-owned plants, correct? 23 Not in the "milk sold" line. Α. 24 Ο. Uh-huh. 25 In the other income, the other income states -- in Α. 26 the footnote, it says cooperative patronage dividends. 27 And so I would suspect -- again, I'm not the one that is 28 the expert on how the data was put together. I would



suspect if there was earnings paid out by a cooperative
from the profits at their dairy plants, that it would show
up as other income.
Q. And does it include unpaid family labor or returns
to management?
A. The milk sold? Which line? Are you still talking
about the milk sold line?
Q. Uh-huh.
A. It does not.
Q. And so under NMPF's proposal, that will also lower
farmer milk prices, correct?
A. I'm confused with your question. Could you
restate it?
Q. If USDA adopts NMPF's Make Allowance levels as
proposed, farmer milk prices will still go down, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And when prices go down, as you said, farmer
farms will consolidate and milk supply could shrink; is
that right?
A. Mischaracterization a bit. So there are and
I I mentioned it earlier milk prices go up and down
all the time because supply and demand is changing. So
this change is a structural milk price change that reduces
milk prices on top of all that other stuff. And it
reduces milk prices to a point that is going to be very
unprofitable if you go all the way to the IDFA
proposal, reduces milk prices to the point that it's going
to be unprofitable, that over time, there's going to be a



1 restructuring in the dairy industry of those who produce 2 the milk, and there's going to be a long, painful process involving human beings that operate dairy farmers (sic) 3 4 that aren't going to be able to cash flow, maybe not going to be able to make feed bill payments, aren't going to be 5 able to pay back their loans. And those family farms are 6 7 going to be forced out of business. And it will be a 8 slow, painful process, that over time will decrease milk 9 production, before something else changes and you reach a 10 new equilibrium and something else changes. It's going to be an ugly situation. And we're trying to prevent that 11 12 from happening.

Q. If supply and demand forces drive that, though, eventually, prices will have to go back up if supply shrinks; isn't that right?

A. Some day they will. But the aftermath of -- of
that is going to be an awful, awful situation for dairy
farmers, leading up to that.

19 Q. And I think it's true that everyone in this room 20 wants to sell more milk, wants to sell more dairy 21 products, and expand that as much as possible. Isn't that 22 right?

A. I think everybody in this room has a goal of
having the U.S. dairy industry being strong and prosperous
for everybody.

26 Q. I absolutely agree. But we're also subject to 27 market forces, correct?

28

A. We are all subject to market forces.



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

And so when considering if supply goes down, and 1 Ο. 2 demand will eventually rise above that and bring prices back up, does your forward-looking analysis on the impact 3 on prices take into account that market reaction? 4 I don't have a forward-looking outlook that I have 5 Α. I am bothered by your suggestion that there is 6 presented. 7 no harm that's caused in the transition to get to the new 8 equilibrium. 9 And I never meant to suggest there was no harm Ο. 10 caused. So apologies if that was misstated. 11 Α. Thank you. Thank you. 12 0. That was kind of the long-term view. 13 In the short-term, isn't it true that over-order 14 premiums could adjust if there are tighter milk supplies 15 or needs for milk that aren't being met through the 16 minimum milk price? 17 Α. So over-order premiums exist now. There's 18 manufacturing plants that are paying over-order premiums. 19 I believe Mr. Lyons (sic) testified that those over-order 20 premiums have declined. We have seen that in our own 21 returns, although I don't have data to show you. 22 And I think you have heard from some of the DFA 23 farmer-owners who are worried about a double-dipping, that 24 you are going to increase the Make Allowances even though 25 some of those higher costs that are being complained about 26 in this hearing have been covered by reducing the milk 27 prices by reducing over-order premiums. That's the 28 double-dipping that some dairy farmers reference.



And so those over-order premiums some day may come back, but it is -- I don't do this negotiation, but I hear about it -- it is a battle to get a penny a hundredweight from somebody on over-order negotiation. It is -- it is a battle. And so some day maybe some of that value might come back. But I don't know how much, and it's not going to automatically come back, in my mind.

Q. And Dr. Wolf testified that the risk of Make Allowances being too high is that manufacturers could make too much product or disrupt the market. But isn't true today that we don't have an issue of too much production being available to farmers?

13 I would say we're in a pretty good supply/demand Α. balance right now across the U.S. dairy industry. Our 14 15 current issue is more of a demand issue than anything 16 else. And that demand issue is stemming from, you know, 17 the reactions to the pandemic and structural supply chains 18 and inflation, and we're still waiting to sort of get back to even on that. And there's all kind of issues with --19 20 leading back to a significant buyer of -- importer of 21 dairy products, businesses in China, who are aren't buying 22 as strongly as they have been.

And so we're in this weird supply/demand spot right now that we're trying to work back to an equilibrium. But I would say overall there's a pretty good supply/demand balance across the United States dairy industry.

28

Q. And on page 18 of your testimony, you talk about a



number of new plants that were being built and that were built based on the current Make Allowances and FMMOs prices. Do you recall that? Α. T do. Ο. And -- but these cheese plants can choose not to pool their milk, correct? I don't think any of the -- well, I -- let me back Α. up. A lot of the plants that are being built buy milk from dairy cooperatives and don't pool milk because the cooperatives pool the milk. Ο. But the cheese plants can choose not to, correct, and then they would not be subject to minimum FMMO prices? I think we're missing on something. The -- most Α. of the cheese plants that are being built do not have a producer milk supply of their own, and so -- pooling or depooling is a Federal Order handler decision. And so

18 these cheese plants being built aren't Federal Order
19 handlers, so they don't have a choice to depool because
20 they are not part of a pool report that pools milk.

21 Q. Other than the fact that they were built, do you 22 have any other evidence that these plants were built based 23 on -- or planned or relied upon the current

24 Make Allowances?

A. I don't. They didn't consult with me on the
economics of the situation, and so I didn't -- I didn't
consult with them. And so I don't have that information.
Q. So you don't know what milk formulas they used in



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 their business plans to determine the payback for the 2 investment of building those plants? I don't. 3 Α. And then you mention that NMPF's members operate 4 0. significant manufacturing businesses across cheese, 5 6 butter, and powder, correct? 7 Α. Yes. And -- but you would agree with me that when 8 0. Make Allowances are increased, farmers with 9 10 cooperative-owned plants would experience financial 11 benefits from those increases through the plant side of 12 their cooperative income, correct? 13 Α. No. 14 "No"? Why not? Ο. 15 So if you could think about two ledgers at a Α. 16 cooperative for determining pay prices at their own 17 plants. One ledger -- I'm not going to be able to get 18 this on the record, I'm sorry, if I use my hands. I like 19 to use my hands to make -- but one ledger is the ledger at 20 the plant, and the other ledger is the ledger of what you 21 pay dairy farmers. 22 So if a dairy cooperative is losing money, they 23 can only afford to pay what -- what they have to pay out, 24 and so dairy producers receive less money. If there was a 25 Make Allowance change of \$0.04 a pound that allowed a 26 Class III manufacturer to make \$0.50 a hundredweight more 27 on the milk going into their plant, it would on the other 28 ledger result in a milk price decrease to their



1 farmer-owners of \$0.50 a hundredweight. So there is no
2 change in the valuation or the value of the farmer milk in
3 that example.

Q. And I'm talking about just the plant side of that ledger. So I understand the impact of both, but just on the plant side, farmers who are members of cooperatives with plants would benefit on that side of the ledger from an increase in Make Allowances, correct?

9 A. You have to -- at a dairy cooperative, you have to 10 look at both sides, unlike a proprietary cheese plant that 11 doesn't have its own producers and that \$0.50 falls right 12 to the bottom line and there's no additional income for 13 the dairy cooperative whose dairy farmers are supplying 14 the plant.

Q. I understand that. And we'll get to the second side of the ledger. I would just like to approach them one at a time.

> Would you be willing to do that for me? A. Yep.

20 Q. Okay. So just on the plant side of the ledger, 21 farmers who are members of cooperatives that own 22 manufacturing plants would experience financial benefits 23 on that side of the ledger, correct, if Make Allowances 24 are increased?

A. They would, but it is not that simple because yougot to take into account both sides of the ledger.

Q. And on the other side, as you mentioned, right,they would see a decrease that would essentially



18

19

1 neutralize or balance out the increase they experience on 2 the plant side; is that right? That's what I -- yes, that's what I've been trying 3 Α. 4 to describe. Thank you for clarifying that. Okay. So for members -- farmer members of 5 0. cooperatives that own significant manufacturing 6 7 facilities, changes in Make Allowances kind of come out as 8 neutral; isn't that right? 9 Α. No. 10 "No"? Isn't that what you just said? Ο. 11 Α. Well, we -- I was only talking about the milk 12 going into their own plants, not the rest of the milk. Okay. And that's fair. So then for farmers, 13 0. 14 though, who are members of cooperatives without 15 significant manufacturing plants, they would not 16 experience the same balancing of an increase in 17 Make Allowances; isn't that right? 18 Α. Correct. 19 And you had said I believe that DFA has the 0. 20 majority its milk -- or excuse me -- the majority of its 21 processing is for Class I; is that right? 22 Α. I believe that's the case. 23 Okay. And do you know what share of DFA's 0. 24 manufacturing milk is sold rather than processed? Can you 25 share that with us? 26 Α. I can't. It goes beyond trying -- I don't know. 27 Ο. Okay. 28 How's that? Α.

1 Q. That's a great way to answer a question. 2 So when thinking, though, about members of NMPF that have more significant investments in Class III or IV 3 4 plants or a more significant portion of their member milk going into their own III or IV plants, they would benefit 5 much more significantly from higher Make Allowances than 6 7 perhaps DFA, correct? 8 They don't benefit from higher Make Allowances. Α. 9 Well, they would on the plant side of their Ο. 10 ledger? 11 You got to take in both -- into account both -- I Α. 12 feel like this is a little bit like Abbott and Costello. 13 But let me rephrase. It would not -- that for 0. 14 farmers who are members of cooperatives with a larger 15 share of ownership in Class III or IV plants, they would 16 not experience any negative effects of increased 17 Make Allowances to the same degree as farmers whose 18 cooperatives do not have such a significant share of 19 Class III or IV plants? 20 So -- so let's go back to the purpose of Α. Maybe. 21 Federal Orders. So the purpose of Federal Orders, the 22 Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act and Federal Orders 23 were established to fairly distribute -- to prevent 24 uneconomic competition for -- for sales to Class I fluid 25 plants and to fairly distribute that revenue to dairy 26 farmers supplying that milk shed. That's what the purpose 27 of Federal Orders are. And so everything else is sort of, 28 how do you value the rest of the milk in the pool?



1 And so the number one purpose of Federal Orders is 2 all about the Class I market. And if we have a significant Make Allowance change that decreases milk 3 4 prices by \$1.45 a hundredweight, you are significantly decreasing the pay prices for dairy farmers doing what the 5 policy of the federal government is, supplying milk to 6 7 Class I milk plants. I think USDA needs to consider that 8 impact. Thank you. 9 And that wasn't quite my question, so I would like Ο. 10 to revisit that and request that you --11 I needed to get that in. Α. 12 Ο. And you can do that with your counsel, but please 13 don't interrupt. 14 So I'd like to revisit my question if I could. 15 Members -- farmer members of cooperatives that have 16 significant investments in Class III or IV plants, 17 ownership investments, will not experience negative 18 impacts to the same degree as cooperative members whose 19 cooperatives do not have such manufacturing in III and IV 20 if Make Allowances increase; isn't that right? 21 It could be, but I don't know. I haven't done the Α. 22 analysis on that. 23 Okay. And you mentioned 14 plants that you said 0. DFA owns that make a Class III or IV product; is that 24 25 right? 26 Α. Yes. 27 Ο. And how many of those sell a Class III or IV 28 product? TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1	A. Well, they all would.
2	Q. Did which of how many of those plants sell
3	cheese?
4	A. Turlock California; Beaver, Utah; Pollock, South
5	Dakota; Zumbrota, Minnesota; and New Wilmington,
б	Pennsylvania.
7	Q. And you mentioned that a number of those plants
8	sell a condensed product; is that right?
9	A. I did.
10	Q. And that condensed product is typically sold to
11	another Class III or IV plant, correct?
12	A. Or a Class II plant.
13	Q. And so of the plants that you mentioned, how many
14	will experience a benefit from higher Make Allowances, and
15	which ones?
16	A. So it's the same thing, it is the ledger thing.
17	So there's there's no added benefit.
18	Q. I'm asking just on the plant ledger, if you can do
19	that for me, which of DFA's plant would
20	A. So I don't want I don't want to I'm sorry
21	for interrupting, but I don't want to answer that way
22	because you got to take both sides of the ledger into
23	consideration. That is that is the reality of the
24	situation. You can't sort of make up a world that there's
25	only one impact when you've got a dairy cooperative.
26	There's two impacts. That's the reality of the world. So
27	I'm not going to agree to answer some hypothetical
28	question that has no reality in the industry. I'm sorry.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Q. So --2 Α. We have to agree to disagree on that one. 3 Well, you refuse to answer the question; is that Q. 4 right? 5 Α. No. I'm answering the question. Okay. 6 Q. 7 MS. VULIN: No further questions. THE COURT: Very well. We have been going for 8 about an hour and a half. I don't know whether there's 9 10 further cross, but would now be a good time? 11 MR. HILL: I think it is an appropriate time to 12 break. 13 THE COURT: Dr. Bozic? 14 I was going to ask if it's an appropriate time for 15 Can you wait -lunch. 16 DR. BOZIC: I can wait. 17 THE COURT: And I think there may be more, too. 18 Duly noted. We'll come back at 1:30. 19 20 (Whereupon, a luncheon break was taken.) 21 ---000---22 23 24 25 26 27 28

September 12, 2023

	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2023 AFTERNOON SESSION
2	THE COURT: On the record.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY DR. BOZIC:
5	Q. Marin Bozic for Edge Dairy Farm Cooperative.
6	Good afternoon, Mr. Gallagher.
7	A. Good afternoon. How are you?
8	Q. Very good. How about yourself?
9	A. I'm doing well.
10	I got to ask you a question. It's been a long
11	time since I've had to see somebody duck walking in
12	through a doorway. Do you always have to duck walking
13	through a doorway?
14	Q. Maybe just at regulatory hearings. I'm not sure.
15	A. Okay.
16	Q. I only have three questions.
17	With my first question, with respect to
18	Proposals 8 and 9, submitted respectively by Wisconsin
19	Cheese Makers Association and International Dairy Foods
20	Association, do you find that Make Allowances as proposed
21	in those requests, in those proposals, are necessary to
22	secure sufficient supply of raw milk for DFA's Class I
23	plants?
24	A. This is their Make Allowance proposal?
25	Q. Yes.
26	A. Are they no.
27	Q. At present time are Make Allowances higher than
28	National Milk's numbers or National Milk's proposal needed
÷.,	



1	to secure milk for Class I plants?
2	A. Say that question again?
3	Q. At present time, today, are Make Allowances any
4	higher than National Milk's request, Proposal Number 7,
5	needed to secure milk for Class I plants?
6	A. No.
7	Q. That was my first question. Thank you very much.
8	My second question: With respect to Proposals 8
9	and 9, would you agree that Make Allowances should not be
10	set at such level to single handedly encourage dairy
11	product manufacturing for which there is no defined target
12	buyer? In other words, somebody expands and then just
13	doesn't even have a buyer for their cheese and just pushes
14	it over to CME.
15	A. I would agree with that.
16	Q. And in the Exhibit IDFA-1, did you see that the
17	cost of processing for low cost cheese plants is \$0.22?
18	A. That's in the Mark Stephenson study that came out
19	in 2022 or using 2022 data?
20	Q. I believe so, yes.
21	A. Yes, I did see that.
22	Q. And as such, can we really rule out the
23	possibility that Make Allowances higher than \$0.24, which
24	is requested by National Milk, would not be excessively
25	stimulative?
26	A. No.
27	DR. BOZIC: Thank you very much.
28	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
÷.,	

September 12, 2023

ſ	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	THE COURT: Anything further?
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. MILTNER:
4	Q. I don't have to duck going through a door.
5	A. Mr. Miltner. How are you today?
б	Q. I'm fine, Mr. Gallagher. How are you?
7	A. I'm well. Thank you.
8	Q. I appreciate you providing information on DFA's
9	plants. I have a couple of additional questions
10	A. Okay.
11	Q on those, which maybe you can help me with, and
12	maybe you can't.
13	The plants that primarily produce milk powder, so
14	Fallon, Garden City, Portales, Fort Morgan, Goshen, and
15	the plants in the Northeast, do they just take in raw milk
16	to produce their products?
17	A. So when I talk about raw milk, it's milk picked up
18	at the farm that hasn't been processed in any form yet
19	versus a load of condensed fluid milk. They may they
20	may purchase loads of condensed fluid milk from time to
21	time, even though they also make condensed fluid milk.
22	(Court Reporter clarification.)
23	THE WITNESS: But I don't have the specific
24	information on that. I'm not involved in the day-to-day
25	operations of any of those plants.
26	BY MR. MILTNER:
27	Q. Okay. I believe you said the Fallon plant
28	produced skim milk powder and whole milk powder.



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 Did I get that correct? 2 Α. You got that correct. Do you know what -- do you know what the Fallon 3 Ο. plant does with its cream? 4 Yeah, good point. I was wondering that too when I 5 Α. 6 got my cheat sheet. 7 I'm sure they also sell cream, but I don't know to 8 what amount. 9 DFA does not produce any butter, does it? Ο. 10 Yes, we do. Α. 11 Ο. You do. At which plant? 12 Α. Oh, you know what? Different group. We do at --13 no. We do. I'll think of it in a moment. 14 Ο. Okay. 15 I'll think of it in a moment. We do produce Α. 16 butter at one plant. That's 15 plants then. 17 0. So for those powder plants --18 Α. Winnsboro, Texas. That's where our butter plant 19 is. 20 Ο. I should have thought of that one myself. 21 Α. Yeah. 22 Other than the Winnsboro plant, those plants that 0. 23 are producing -- well, let me back up. Does Winnsboro produce any milk powder? 24 25 Α. Not to my knowledge. 26 Okay. So those plants that do produce milk Q. 27 powders, are they able to utilize all of the nonfat solids 28 in the milk that comes in the door?

1	A. So help me out here a little bit. So you are
2	talking about we pick milk up, raw milk on a farm, and we
3	deliver it to the plant. And then we pump it into a silo,
4	and then we make nonfat dry milk. And so we take that
5	output and then convert it back to see what the milk
6	equivalent would be, and that there might be some slippage
7	called shrinkage. I'm sure there's shrinkage at all our
8	plants, whether they are nonfat dry is that I'm sure
9	there's shrinkage at all our plants and not just the
10	nonfat dry milk plants.
11	Q. That's a good answer to the question I posed.
12	A. Well, thank you.
13	Q. Most of your answers have been quite good.
14	For a plant that was a true butter/powder plant,
15	when you make butter, you get buttermilk, correct?
16	A. You would get buttermilk as a byproduct, yes.
17	Q. DFA's plants producing powder, because you're
18	skimming the cream and presumably selling it, there's no
19	buttermilk there, correct?
20	A. That is my knowledge.
21	Q. There is some certain amount of nonfat solids in
22	liquid bulk cream, correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. But that's sold with the cream off to whatever
25	it's going to get processed, correct?
26	A. That's correct.
27	Q. There were some questions about the data from the
28	two CPA firms, Frazer and Nietzke & Faupel, and you

indicated that you found those -- that data to be reliable
for purposes of USDA's analysis, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And am I correct in stating that that data was
collected in the normal course of business of those dairy
operations and those CPA firms, correct?

A. I believe it to be. I didn't collect the data, so
8 I can't state it -- state anything other than that. But
9 it would be my understanding that it was.

10 Q. To your understanding, did National Milk or DFA 11 commission, not the testimony, but didn't commission those 12 compilations of data for purposes of this hearing, did 13 they?

14

26

28

3

A. We did not.

Q. And so the fact that that information was not compiled for the express purpose of supporting a proposal, does that improve your confidence in the reliability of that data?

A. Yes, it does. The data -- the data had been
compiled years before this proceeding was ever thought of.
At least the beginning of the data series.

Q. Mr. Rosenbaum also asked -- or he stated, I think, in preface to a question, more precisely, that we -- a royal we in this case -- have waited 15 years or quite a long time to update Make Allowances.

Do you recall that statement?

27 A. I do recall that.

Q. Are you aware of any request made to USDA between

2008 and 2023 to update Make Allowances?

A. No.

1

2

17

Q. And are you aware of USDA ever on its own initiating a proceeding to amend a marketing order, absent a proposal?

Α. 6 Mavbe. I'm trying to -- maybe. From time to time 7 Congress requires USDA to change Federal Milk Marketing 8 Orders, and I believe they may -- and I don't know who 9 proposes those hearings, but from time to time there is a 10 hearing that goes along with it. I'm not sure if that's 11 USDA calling the hearing or somebody in the industry or it was Congress but -- so I'm -- I don't know. How's that? 12 13 That's a big I don't know.

14 Q. How about absent Congress or somebody from the 15 industry, do you recall USDA ever on its own saying, let's 16 have a hearing to update a marketing order?

A. No.

Q. I flipped past several questions that have already
been addressed by others. But I am on now page 12 of your
testimony, and I had a question about the data box there.

The income figures that get baked into this, this table or this chart, do those include government payments to producers through Dairy Margin Coverage?

A. I don't know that specifically, but I believe theydo.

Q. Okay. And because -- well, assuming that it does include the DMC payments and knowing that they are effectively capped at 5 million pounds a year, would that



mean that the profitability of the first column is 1 2 artificially higher than that in the second column? So hoping we could see the chart. So what page 3 Α. 4 are you on? 12. 5 0. 6 Α. Page 12. So you are talking about the chart that 7 shows 1,000 to 2,000 cows, 2,000 and more? 8 0. Right. 9 Okay. So say -- ask the question again. Α. 10 Sure. Assuming that the DMC payments are included Ο. 11 in these calculations --12 Α. Uh-huh. 13 -- and recognizing that Tier 1 of DMC caps at Ο. 14 5 million pounds of production --15 Uh-huh. Α. 16 -- the profitability of the farms in the 1,000 to 0. 17 2,000 column are what I would characterize as artificially 18 inflated by the DMC payment. 19 Α. Correct. 20 So if you wanted to really compare the 0. 21 profitability of just the farming operation of these, you 22 would have to somehow back out the DMC payments? 23 That's fair. Although I would have to say, I Α. 24 don't think you're backing out very much an a dollar per 25 hundredweight basis because they don't receive that much 26 on a dollar per hundredweight basis on the DMC in that 27 first column. Fair enough? But there is something to 28 back out.



1	Q. Yeah. I think we can look at it, and in certain
2	years it would be more significant than others, right?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. I'd like to ask you a couple of questions about
5	the data box at the top of page 17.
б	A. Okay.
7	Q. And as a preface to that, at on page 18 there
8	is this sentence: "Really large Make Allowance increases
9	will shift income from dairy farmers to large and
LO	efficient milk plants that do not need that kind of
L1	financial support provided them by dairy farmers."
L2	And I'm looking at now the data box on page 17 and
L3	the line item for New Mexico.
14	As part of your duties with DFA, do you have
15	familiarity at all with the cheese plants that operate in
L6	New Mexico and West Texas?
L7	A. I have some familiarity with them, yes.
L8	Q. Would those plants be included within your
L9	category of large and efficient milk plants that do not
20	need that kind of financial support?
21	A. I'd prefer not to comment since they are good
22	customers of ours. Fair enough?
23	Q. Sure.
24	A. As they are of you and your cooperative.
25	Q. They are.
26	As part of your risk management duties do you work
27	with DFA members in New Mexico?
28	A. My team and I do, yes.



1 0. Do you find the average net income numbers 2 presented in your data box to be reasonable given what your team understands about your membership in New Mexico? 3 We -- I do. We don't have -- receive 4 I do. Α. income statements or balance sheets in our process, but we 5 do have conversations with our farmer-owners about how a 6 7 current -- or the futures milk prices when converted back 8 to a pay price for the dairy farmers in that area, how that relates to their costs of production, and their 9 10 profit margin is really tight in that area. I would -- I would -- I would presume that in 11 Ο. 12 order to effectively advise your members on the risk 13 management tools available to them, you or your team would need to have some discussions with the members about their 14 input costs, their margins, their profitability overall; 15 16 would that be correct? 17 Α. That is correct. 18 If you --0. 19 So -- so just as a follow-up to that. One of the Α. 20 DFA farmer-owners that testified last week, Eric Palla, 21 resides in New Mexico. I do not know if his data is in 22 the Frazer dataset, but he did respond that he was 23 concerned about even a \$0.50 increase in the 24 Make Allowance would threaten the profitability of his 25 dairy farm. So that would suggest there's some pretty 26 tight margins in New Mexico. 27 Ο. Would it -- well, would it surprise you if the

ТАТ

28

most recent information from the Order 126 Market

Administrator showed fewer than a hundred farms active in 1 2 New Mexico? I don't know. I don't look at that particular 3 Α. 4 price announcement very often, so I'm not sure what the number would show. 5 6 0. As you noted, Mr. Palla had testified about the 7 impact of a \$0.50 increase, which is according to the data 8 box on page 13, real close to what National Milk's 9 Proposal 7 would cause in terms of an all-milk price 10 impact. I guess my question for you is, if you look at New 11 12 Mexico and their negative net income over the last seven 13 years of \$0.64 a hundredweight, what do you think an 14 additional \$1.45 in all-milk price reduction would mean 15 for the dairy producer industry in the state of New 16 Mexico? 17 Α. It would be crushing. I think it would hasten the 18 exit of a lot of dairies in the state of New Mexico. 19 And there are two very significant cheese plants 0. 20 customers of DFA located in the state of New Mexico, 21 aren't there? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Which, with a continuing loss of farms in the 0. 24 state, would burden DFA in terms of supplying those cheese 25 plants, wouldn't it? 26 Α. At -- yes. 27 Ο. You would have to source milk from further 28 distances presumably to service those plants, wouldn't

1	you?	
2	Α.	Potentially, yes.
3	Q.	And if that were to occur, that additional hauling
4	cost wo	ould be shared among DFA's members in the Southwest
5	council	., wouldn't it?
6	Α.	Yes. Yep.
7	Q.	And so not only would you have the loss of the
8	economi	c impact to the state, a loss of milk supply to the
9	plants,	but even those farmers that would be more
10	financially sound would likely have increased costs,	
11	correct	?
12	Α.	That's correct.
13	Q.	You mentioned DMC, and DMC uses to calculate
14	the mar	gin, uses a national all-milk price, correct?
15	Α.	That is correct.
16	Q.	And it uses a national feed price calculation,
17	correct	?
18	Α.	It it uses a national corn price the best they
19	can to	get a national alfalfa price, but it uses a soybean
20	meal pr	rice from the Upper Midwest.
21	Q.	But a single soybean meal price, there's one price
22	applica	ble to the whole country, correct?
23	Α.	That is correct.
24	Q.	Do you know if the pay price received by farms in
25	New Mex	tico is lower than the national all-milk price?
26	A.	Yes, it is.
27	Q.	By about \$1.50 a hundredweight?
28	А.	Maybe. I didn't review that for

Do you know if the feed costs for farms in the 1 Ο. 2 Southwest are higher or lower than the national average? Let me look. 3 Α. (Court Reporter clarification.) 4 THE WITNESS: So my first reaction would be to say 5 they are importing feed from an awful long distance, and 6 7 so the cost of bringing that feed in has gone up 8 tremendously. But they do grow some of their feed in that area, but I don't -- I don't -- I can't -- I don't have a 9 10 comparison of New Mexico versus the average that I can 11 easily look at. BY MR. MILTNER: 12 13 So I don't want to pin us to numbers, but if the 0. 14 DMC margin is below \$4, which is catastrophic, correct? Ι 15 think that's the definition of a catastrophic payment. 16 Α. We never would have thought that we would ever see 17 a DMC margin less than \$4. So it is pretty bad. 18 And for -- I mean, perhaps this is already in the 0. record, but that margin is supposed to represent the money 19 20 to a farm that is left over after they take their milk 21 check and they feed their cows, correct? 22 Α. That is correct. 23 To cover all expenses other than feed, correct? 0. 24 That is correct. Α. 25 So if the national number is below \$4, and in New Ο. Mexico they are receiving a dollar or \$1.50 less on the 26 27 milk and paying more than the national average on grain, 28 that would put them with a margin of 2 to \$3 or somewhere



1	in that neighborhood; would you agree?	
2	A. If your numbers are correct, I would agree that	
3	they are getting less than the national price on milk. I	
4	don't I'm sure their cost for feed is isn't less	
5	than the national average. I am just not sure where in	
6	relation to the national average it is. But using the	
7	example that you you suggested, that I would think	
8	their the New Mexico milk feed margin would be less	
9	than the national average.	
10	Q. And if you were to reduce that an additional	
11	\$1.58, they might not even be able to pay their feed bill,	
12	right?	
13	A. Correct.	
14	Q. Or any other bill in addition to that, right?	
15	A. Correct.	
16	Q. How long does a dairy farm last if that's the	
17	situation?	
18	A. Until their line of credit runs out and then they	
19	are done.	
20	Q. The bank will be calling very soon, wouldn't they?	
21	A. Yes.	
22	MR. MILTNER: Thank you. I don't have anything	
23	else.	
24	THE COURT: Anything else?	
25	Redirect I guess or AMS, sorry.	
26	MS. TAYLOR: I also take a big long pause to see.	
27	THE COURT: I didn't mean to wake you. You	
28	weren't asleep.	



1	Thank you. You are up, Ms. Taylor.
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MS. TAYLOR:
4	Q. Good afternoon.
5	A. Good afternoon. How are you?
б	Q. I'm great. Thank you for coming to testify today.
7	A. You're welcome.
8	Q. You talk on the second page, and all throughout
9	your testimony really, about not not the importance
10	of not adopting a Make Allowance that is too large and its
11	impact to producers. And I just want to ask kind of what
12	would you consider too large? That's a pretty subjective
13	statement.
14	And I'll add, you are not the only one who said
15	that, but I'm trying to get your opinion of what is too
16	large.
17	A. I have an opinion. I have a strong opinion. Too
18	large would be something that reduced average dairy farm
19	milk prices by more than \$0.56 a hundredweight.
20	Q. That's very objective.
21	A. I try to be objective often.
22	Q. Okay. You have kind of hit on it a little bit
23	here and there about your what you consider data issues
24	on some of the surveys that are going to be introduced
25	through this hearing. I just we have heard some of
26	those, but I was wondering just to make sure that the
27	hearing record is clear if you could elaborate more kind
28	of what the data issues are that you see with those.



1

A. On the surveys?

2 Q. Uh-huh. I assume that's what you are talking 3 about.

A. Yep. So I think more of this will come out during the cross-examination of Mr. Stephenson, but here is one.

So -- and I focus on the data collected for cheese 6 7 manufacturing plants. You know, Mr. Stephenson can 8 only -- can only analyze what the businesses send them, 9 and the cheese businesses didn't send them enough. And so 10 in the first survey in 2019 -- I can't remember if it was 11 eight or ten milk plants that were cheese plants that were 12 included -- and when you looked at the more -- he -- he --13 he divides his sample size -- I believe this, and I 14 apologize if I'm misrepresenting it. Mr. Stephenson can 15 correct me when he gets up here -- or he can cross-examine 16 me and fix it right now.

I think he takes his data sample and divides by two. And he takes -- he sorts from most -- you know, by lowest costs, so if you had ten, he has an array of ten plants, and he goes in the -- divides -- takes the first five least cost plants, and that's one group, and then -and he did.

So -- so when you look at that in his first study, his first survey, and you looked at then what was the total amount of cheese, it was obvious there was not a lot of large cheese plant contribution. Study two, sort of doing the same thing he had better, better information from the cheese plants, because I believe he had 18 cheese



1 | plants.

When you take his average for all 18 and multiply it out by the 18 plants, you get about roughly 2.2 to 3.9 billion pounds of cheddar cheese made in 2022. And when you look at the nine plants that are most efficient, and you look at -- you convert that back to the average milk intake per month, it's about 130 million pounds of milk a month, on average, for the most efficient.

9 And so there -- there are a lot of very large 10 cheese plants that still did not contribute their data. And I don't know this, but I would be concerned that those 11 12 large -- those -- the rest of the data is from large --13 most of the rest of the data is from really large cheese 14 plants, seven or eight of the largest cheese plants in the 15 United States and that their costs of manufacturing cheese 16 are at the low end.

17 And when you look at his -- his low end, which I 18 believe is \$0.22 a pound, if you just took the low end by 19 the delta of the cheese that's missing from the survey, 20 determine the total cost from all that, add it into the 21 total cost that's already in the survey, and then divide 22 it by all the cheddar cheese, you come out with \$0.245 a 23 pound. And this is a rough estimate, a 24 back-of-the-envelope calculation that I have done.

25 So that would suggest that the average price that 26 he's -- because he doesn't have the full data -- is 27 suspect in its accuracy.

28

I'd take one more step, though. That in the



1 average of the nine plants that is \$0.22 a pound, and we 2 all recognize an average means probably four or five are higher than the average and four or five were lower. 3 We don't know what the lower -- it could be a tenth of a 4 cent, it could be a couple cents. I don't know. I would 5 6 be concerned that of those seven or eight large cheese 7 plants that I believe aren't included in the survey 8 because they didn't provide Mr. Stephenson with the data, 9 I believe they could be averaging below the average.

10 So there's serious questions about whether we have 11 enough data in the survey that accurately represents a 12 meaningful cost of production to lower dairy farmers' milk 13 prices. I think with what we have done across National 14 Milk Producers Federation have come to a pretty reasonable 15 point that I think, in my back-of-the-envelope 16 calculation, I hope we're not too high.

Fair enough?

Q. Yes. Thank you for that detail.

19 A. You're welcome.

20 Q. I'm getting questions from all over.

A. Oh, can I send you some.

Q. I'm not just texting a random person, so -- allover this room.

A. I didn't see Mark send you one, so --

Q. No. Only from appropriate USDA people, I'll addthat caveat.

27On your chart on page 5, and I think this is28the -- it is the NASS feed price index --



17

18

21

24

1 Α. Yes. Yep. 2 Ο. -- on the top line, and in the bottom line is the PPI for final demand. 3 Which is used by Federal Reserve. It's widely 4 Α. talked about in the press whenever they are about to meet 5 6 or right after they meet. 7 0. You have to say that a little louder. 8 Widely talked about in the press before the Α. 9 Federal Reserve meets or right after they meet because 10 that's an important inflation factor that they look at. 11 Ο. Okay. My question was kind of around why is --12 why do you feel that PPI is the appropriate one to compare 13 against the NASS feed index? 14 It's a well known PPI. That's it. It's a well Α. 15 known PPI that we can compare something to. The -- I 16 didn't have I guess enough confidence in any of the other 17 PPIs that might be more dairy specific. 18 Ο. Okav. 19 One of the other issues with the other PPIs, the Α. 20 dairy specific PPIs, since it's what -- somewhat a 21 manufacturing business would -- a dairy manufacturing 22 business would sell their product for, most of the cost of 23 what they sell the product for is the cost of milk. And 24 so one of the problems with a dairy PPI is in its 25 inflation review, it also takes into account, did milk 26 prices go up or down. So I -- it doesn't seem like that's 27 an accurate way of looking at inflation overall for a 28 manufacturing business.



1 0. Okay. On your chart on page 10, I think I figured 2 out the math that you did, but if you couldn't just walk through for the record to make sure it is clear, you can 3 4 just pick a year, so you can pick 2012 if you want, if that's easiest, how you got to your adjusted net profit. 5 I just want to make sure it's clear for the record where 6 7 you pulled that from.

8

A. Okay. Very good. Fair enough.

9 So the five rows up from the bottom is total cost 10 listed, and that is a summation of operating costs and 11 allocated overhead. Within the allocated overhead are 12 opportunity costs of unpaid labor and opportunity costs of 13 land. Those two factors are not included in the 14 accounting data that I -- that was provided.

15 So for 2012, I would have taken the \$2.16 of 16 unpaid labor, and the \$0.02 of opportunity cost of land, 17 so \$2.18, and I would have recalculated the cost less. So 18 the second line up is \$28.35 minus the \$2.18 to get the 19 \$16.17 -- excuse me -- the \$26.17. And then I took the 20 total gross value of production, and from that I 21 subtracted the information on that second line, that 22 \$26.17, to get the minus \$4.98.

23

O. Okay.

A. And I did that for the rest of this table. And then, although I don't have the layout like is shown on that table for the two larger production sizes, I would have done the calculation the same way.

28

Q. Is that what's on page 12?



1	A. That's correct. So page 12, if I I don't have
2	all this data, but it would be the adjusted net profit
3	line that you would see on page 10, just for those two
4	size dairies.
5	Q. And you used the same ERS data that's broken out
6	for those sizes then?
7	A. I did, yes.
8	Q. Thank you. That's helpful.
9	On page 11 at the top, this cost less
10	opportunity let me start again.
11	The milk sold minus cost less opportunity cost
12	unpaid labor and land has averaged 2.06 since 2015.
13	That's just an average of that adjustment over those years
14	for all sizes. Is that where that 2.06 came from?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay. On page 13 in your chart where you estimate
17	the various impacts to all-milk prices for the different
18	proposals under consideration, I know there was some
19	discussion earlier about I think what I will put in my
20	head as the short-term impact of \$1.45 coming off
21	producers' checks. I think that's what you talked about,
22	that in your opinion a lot of farms would go out of
23	business if they had to take that hit. Is that correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. That's an appropriate interpretation?
26	A. Yes.
27	Q. Okay. I'm just wondering if you could speak if
28	there would be any type of market reaction that would
1	

1 dampen some of that impact?

A. I don't know. We have never gone through -- I don't think we have ever gone through a structural milk price change where there would be that dramatic of a price change. So I'm not sure exactly what would happen that might dampen some of the effect, but there could be some things.

8 But I don't know -- so the one thing that 9 everybody talks about is that you go and you try to 10 renegotiate over-order premiums. On day one, 11 supply/demand hasn't changed. The end of month one, 12 supply/demand hasn't changed. And so you keep taking that 13 another month and another month and another month, and I'm 14 not sure when it changes enough that you can maybe get --15 start to maybe get maybe an adjustment in over-order 16 premiums, if at all. So I don't know when that might 17 occur. It could occur, but it is not day one.

Q. I think you said something earlier, and I wrote it down, that over-order premiums may come back some day, but it's a battle and takes time.

A. That was in some cross-examination. I do remembersaying that, yes.

Q. That's along the same line. I'm just trying to
put --

A. Yes.

25

26

28

Q. -- all the pieces together in my head.

27 A. That's correct. That's along the same lines.

Q. Okay. On 19, you are talking about the historical



1	precedent. And the last sentence says, "The resulting
2	changes from these hearings had modest changes to farm
3	level milk prices, with the largest impact of \$0.35 per
4	hundredweight resulting from the 2006 hearing."
5	Where did the \$0.35 come from in that statement?
6	A. Yes. So it was in I think it was in your
7	economic policy statement analysis for those hearings.
8	And there is there's a narrative about what the impact
9	on Class III or IV prices would be. And I found that for
10	that hearing and the prior hearing.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. So that's where I got those numbers.
13	Q. Okay. So that's the forecast of what USDA says
14	could possibly happen?
15	A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure if that was the
16	forecast or that was what the immediate change in the
17	prices would be because of the changes.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. I interpreted it to mean that was the immediate
20	change in the Class III or IV prices as a result of the
21	changes to the formulas.
22	Q. Okay.
23	A. Are you familiar with what I'm trying to describe
24	as the analyses?
25	Q. Yeah. I'm very familiar with that, but I have
26	A. Yeah. Well
27	Q lot of reading to remind myself of what we said
28	all those years ago.
÷.,	

A. Fair enough.

1

2 Ο. Let's see. I think my final question for me, others might have other questions, and I have asked this 3 4 of other co-op witnesses, trying to square on the one side argument to not ask producers to take a dramatic decline 5 in the prices they receive for a Make Allowance that's too 6 7 large, as you would term it; on the other side, the 8 testimony that farmers are already paying for this through 9 decreased premiums or reblends, etcetera.

10 And so I'm just trying to kind of get your 11 reaction to that statement on how USDA should think about 12 those two pieces of information that have been put on the 13 record.

A. Yes, that's -- that's complicated, and it's not
easy to sort of work through. I don't envy your
challenge.

17 So first of all, if you make a Make Allowance 18 increase that reduces milk prices by \$1.45 per 19 hundredweight, dairy farmers that are supplying the 20 Class I marketplace will receive \$1.45 less. And it 21 doesn't matter whether they belong to a dairy cooperative 22 that has manufacturing facilities or not, because any one 23 of those dairy cooperatives with manufacturing facilities, 24 if they are a Federal Order handler, probably has some 25 Class I sales, and so their producers, their farmer-owners 26 will see a net decrease. So that's pretty significant.

For dairy cooperative members where their milk goes to their own plants and they're Class III or IV



plants, it's a -- it is probably a net sum zero game
 because there's these two ledgers. Right?

We have already seen -- and again, I come back to 3 4 the cheese side. You have got a block-barrel spread that a lot of the cheddar cheese manufacturers benefit from, 5 that is like a back door Make Allowance increase, that's 6 7 probably worth 3 to \$0.04 a pound to them. I don't think 8 I'm understating that over-order premiums have gone down 9 at least \$0.50 a hundredweight, so that's about another 10 \$0.05. For some, there's depooling income. For some, 11 they passed higher costs along during the inflationary 12 period because everybody else did. And most of the --13 most of the cheese produced in the United States isn't 14 included in a survey, so there is no circularity.

And so when you square all that up, some of these cheese plants have over the course of time since 2006 received anywhere from 5 to \$0.10 a pound or so in reduced cost or increased revenue. And so when you hear of double-dipping, dairy farmers want to make sure that you're not allowing them that and then also taking the value of the milk price away from them.

22 So there's a lot to weigh here, and unfortunately 23 we don't have good data, so you're in a -- you're on a 24 slippery slope about how you look at all these things. 25 And I would say, I think, of the -- of the handlers that 26 are participating in this hearing, I think most of the 27 handlers accept the fact that a Make Allowance increase of 28 the equivalent of the National Milk proposal is okay.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
1	That's all I can do to help you out on that. Good
2	luck. We wish you the best. We hope you side with us.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. WILSON:
5	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gallagher.
б	A. Mr. Wilson, how are you today?
7	Q. I'm doing well.
8	On page 17 well, let's transition from the
9	bottom of page 16, to the top of page 17. The very last
10	line on page 16 references 2002 to 2022. The chart
11	A. Good catch. Thank you. It should be 2012. That
12	was a typo.
13	Q. Okay. So it is correct to be 2012 to 2022 as the
14	chart or the table represents?
15	A. Yes. Thank you for pointing that out.
16	MR. WILSON: That is all I have.
17	THE COURT: Is that it for AMS?
18	MS. TAYLOR: Yes, that's it. That's it from AMS.
19	THE WITNESS: So so can I follow up on one
20	other thing that I think is important.
21	THE COURT: Well, we're at redirect anyway. Your
22	counsel just asked if there's anything you would like to
23	follow up on.
24	THE WITNESS: Yeah, there you go.
25	MS. HANCOCK: I'd like to adopt the judge's
26	question.
27	THE COURT: I didn't mean to step on you there if
28	you are afraid of following



1 MS. HANCOCK: It was the only zinger I had too. 2 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. HANCOCK: 3 4 Go ahead. 0. So --5 Α. 6 0. You have something you wanted to say? 7 Α. So when Jeff Bushey was here from Nietzke Faupel, there was -- there was a question of from Mr. English --8 9 that's okay, you can come up -- there was a question from 10 Mr. English, and he was -- he was pointing to some estimate of a net return for -- for the data of being over 11 a million dollars. And I think he -- I think there was --12 I know in redirect, Ms. Hancock and Mr. Bushey covered 13 14 some things to help people understand it isn't profit, it 15 is profit, but it is not money in the bank because --16 like, dairy farm is a business, and like any business, you 17 have to continue investing in your business, 18 recapitalizing your business. You have to buy new things 19 to replace things that get worn out. 20 And so what dairy farmers do, is from their 21 profits, they use that to help buy things they need or 22 make down payments on things they need and then borrow the 23 There are very, very few dairy farmers that -- in rest. 24 fact, I don't know any -- that can borrow 100% of the cost

26 And for dairy farms to be able to remain viable, 27 they need to continually recapitalize, and that includes 28 recapitalizing their milking facilities, which can cost



of anything.

25

1	millions of dollars. They buy tractors. They have	
2	lots a big farm, a large farm, 2,000-cow farm, they	
3	have lots of tractors. And so they need to continue to	
4	recapitalize. And a lot of what they earn in profit is	
5	used to support that recapitalization. So they are	
6	investing it back in their business to maintain the	
7	viability of their business.	
8	Fair enough, Mr. English?	
9	That's all I had on that. I wanted to make sure	
10	that was clear.	
11	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gallagher.	
12	You were asked a question during your	
13	cross-examination about the 1999 order language that	
14	talked about market-clearing, and I think they	
15	Mr. Rosenbaum read a sentence from that to you about	
16	market-clearing, and you and asked you whether you	
17	agreed with the proposition that he read you.	
18	Do you recall that?	
19	A. I do.	
20	Q. And you answered no?	
21	A. Correct.	
22	Q. Would you like to elaborate on that?	
23	A. Yes. So one of the things thank you for the	
24	question one of the things we haven't established	
25	and is, what does market-clearing mean? And it didn't	
26	even get established in that 1999 decision.	
27	For historical perspective, there's a few of us	
28	here in the room that can remember the Dairy Price Support	



1 Program. The Dairy Price Support Program doesn't exist 2 anymore. It existed in 1999. It was active in 1999, and 2000, and 2001, and in 2002. And it was buying surplus 3 4 nonfat dry milk products off the market. In fact, we -when -- if you recall, when the EU removed their dairy 5 quotas, and milk production increased at a time that 6 7 demand didn't, and they turned that milk powder -- or that 8 milk into milk powder, and we would go to outlook sessions 9 and talk about mountains of powder in storage at the EU. 10 Well, in 1999 and 2000, and 2001, and 2002, we had mountains of powder -- Todd, maybe in caves in Kansas 11 12 City.

And so market-clearing meant something different than it does in my mind now. We do not have mountains of surplus product that have been removed from the U.S. dairy industry. In fact, we don't have any that have been removed because -- by the federal government because there is surplus dairy products.

19 I would say the pricing that we have now is a 20 market-clearing pricing system because pretty -- pretty 21 close supply and demand are pretty closely connected. And 22 there will be from time to time an imbalance. We're 23 seeing a little bit of an imbalance now. There will be 24 seasonal imbalances. There will be imbalances because a 25 plant closes or it shuts down or the workers don't show up 26 and you can't operate the plant for whatever reason. So 27 there's always going to be these imbalances. But we never 28 really defined what market-clearing is.



1	I can tell you that from time to time, there are
2	loads of milk that get sold at Class III minus a dollar,
3	or minus \$2, or minus \$3, because even with that discount,
4	and the cost of transporting the milk to wherever it's
5	going to go, there's still money left over to pay dairy
6	farmers. But that happens on a small volume of milk.
7	Now, I hope in your deliberation of what
8	market-clearing is that you don't consider that a
9	market-clearing price. Because if that's the
10	market-clearing price that you think you have to set
11	Federal Order milk prices at, there won't you don't
12	need to have a Federal Order anymore because you will
13	lower milk prices so much nobody will care if there's one
14	or not.
15	So that's sort of some commentary on
16	market-clearing. Thank you for asking.
17	I guess following up on that gave Nicole a few
18	more minutes.
19	Q. I'm trying to read my note.
20	A. So so it is different now than it was when that
21	decision was written. We don't have a federal price
22	support program. We don't have mountains of surplus
23	product that needs to be removed. So so the factors
24	that influenced whoever wrote that in that decision is far
25	different today than it was then. And I don't think
26	whatever was written then should just be broadly
27	interpreted and used today. You have to rethink that.
28	Q. And just to follow up on the sentence that was
۰.,	



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 read, the next sentence says that "the prices for milk 2 used in these products must reflect the supply and demand." 3 And that's what you have been talking about in 4 your testimony; is that -- is that right? 5 Yes. It is. 6 Α. 7 Ο. And -- and one of the factors that you have talked about in your testimony, throughout the course of today, 8 has been the effect on a dairy farmer's willingness to 9 10 continue to provide that supply if the conditions get too 11 extreme for them? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 One other question. You were asked about whether 0. 14 you performed an economic analysis of disorderly 15 marketing. 16 Do you recall that? 17 Α. I remember -- remember being asked if I did an 18 analysis of what the impact would be relative to a large Make Allowance increase. 19 And whether that -- you had done an analysis that 20 0. 21 would have drawn you to the conclusion that it would 22 create disorderly marketing? 23 Α. Yes, I remember that. 24 And you said you didn't perform that, but you did Ο. 25 perform an analysis about whether or not dairy farmers 26 could absorb the increase as proposed by IDFA; is that 27 fair? 28 Yes, that's fair. Α.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING And that is a condition, if -- if -- that you 1 Ο. 2 think, if that was implemented, could cause disorderly market conditions? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. Okay. 6 MS. HANCOCK: That's all I have, your Honor. We 7 would move to admit Exhibit 175. 8 THE COURT: Any objections? Mr. Rosenbaum. 9 10 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm not objecting to the exhibit 11 being admitted, your Honor, but I do have a follow-up 12 question generated by the last round of questions. 13 THE COURT: So we can go ahead and admit this Exhibit 175 is admitted into the record. 14 then. 15 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 175 was received 16 into evidence.) 17 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 19 So the statement that I read from 1999, I read to 0. 20 actually contain its definition, which is as follows: The 21 importance of using minimum prices that are 22 market-clearing for milk used to make cheese and butter, 23 nonfat dry milk cannot be overstated. The prices for milk 24 used in these product must reflect supply and demand and 25 must not exceed a level that would require handlers to pay 26 more for milk than needed to clear the market and make a 27 profit. 28 Isn't the definition of market-clearing here



1 clearly one that says you have to set the price, the 2 minimum price, at a level that would allow handlers to buy milk that's available and make a profit in doing so? 3 You may not agree with that approach, but I think 4 the definition is clear, isn't it? 5 6 Α. That -- that definition was developed in 1999, and 7 this is 2023. 8 And --Ο. 9 I'm encouraging USDA to -- to think about whether Α. 10 that's an appropriate -- that the definition as is actually defined and means what Mr. Rosenbaum is 11 12 suggesting it means, does it mean the same thing today. 13 That's all. Fair enough? 14 You're the testifier, not me. 0. 15 All right. You guys will get a whack at it here Α. 16 in a couple of days. 17 THE COURT: Anything further? 18 MS. HANCOCK: Nothing further. 19 THE COURT: Seeing nothing, you are dismissed. 20 Thank you, Mr. Gallagher. 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 22 THE COURT: Let's come back at -- let's come back at five of, 2:55. 23 24 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 25 MARK STEPHENSON, 26 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 27 testified as follows: THE COURT: Your witness, Mr. Rosenbaum. 28



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	NATIONAL F	EDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1		DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MR.	ROSENBAUM:
3	Q.	Can you please state your full name for the
4	record?	
5	Α.	Yes. My name is Mark W. Stephenson.
6	Q.	And what is your current mailing address or
7	busines	s address?
8	Α.	My current mailing address is 7791 Priest Road
9	Northea	st, that's Mancelona, Michigan, and the zip code is
10	49659.	
11	Q.	Dr. Stephenson, we have several a few exhibits
12	to mark	, and a couple others that I will make reference to
13	at the	same time.
14		Let's start with updated Exhibit Stephenson-1.
15		Do you have a copy of that?
16	Α.	I believe I do.
17	Q.	Seven pages?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	Okay. And is that your written testimony for
20	today?	
21	A.	It is.
22		MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I'd ask that that be
23	marked	with the next Hearing Exhibit number.
24		THE COURT: Yes. That identified exhibit will be
25	identif	ied for the record as 176.
26		(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 176 was marked
27		for identification.)
28	BY MR.	ROSENBAUM:



1	Q. All right. And, Dr. Stephenson, you have over the	
2	years performed a series of cost of manufacturing reports;	
3	is that correct?	
4	A. I have done that for many years. More than	
5	30 years.	
6	Q. I want to just start by making the documents so	
7	that we have them all together. The first one that's in	
8	our collection is the one that's IDFA Exhibit 29, dated	
9	September 1, 2006.	
10	Is that, in fact, a copy of the cost to	
11	manufacturing study that you did back in 2006?	
12	A. That is.	
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I'd ask that this	
14	document be marked with the next hearing exhibit number.	
15	THE COURT: IDFA Exhibit 29 is marked for	
16	identification as 177.	
17	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 177 was marked	
18	for identification.)	
19	BY MR. ROSENBAUM:	
20	Q. And then the next, taking it chronologically, I	
21	believe the next report that you did is the document	
22	that dated July 9, 2007, which was has already been	
23	marked as Hearing Exhibit 145. It also says IDFA	
24	Exhibit 28.	
25	Is that correct is that a correct copy of your	
26	2007 report?	
27	A. That is what I have here, yes.	
28	Q. Okay. And then continuing chronologically, the	
۰.,		

next document is a document that's been marked already as 1 2 Hearing Exhibit 158. It also had the name NMPF 18-C. Is that a true and correct copy of the cost of 3 4 manufacturing report that you created in December 2021? Yes, it is. 5 Α. 6 0. Okay. And then, lastly, there's a document that's 7 marked as IDFA Exhibit 1, which is entitled Cost of 8 Processing in Cheese, Whey, Butter and Nonfat Dry Milk, June 2023. 9 10 Is that a copy of the report that you prepared in 11 June of 2023? 12 Α. Yes, it is. 13 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I'd ask that this 14 document be marked with the next hearing exhibit number. 15 THE COURT: Yes. IDFA Exhibit 1 is marked for 16 identification as Exhibit 178. 17 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 178 was marked 18 for identification.) 19 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 20 Okay. Now, I have a few questions before you 0. 21 start and read your written testimony. 22 First, is it correct that you are not here today 23 appearing in support of or opposition to any particular 24 Make Allowance proposal? 25 Α. That's correct. 26 And am I correct that you, in this decade, have Q. 27 done initially a study, which has now been marked as 28 Hearing Exhibit 158, that you did at the behest of USDA,

1 correct? 2 Α. That's correct. And you have also done the study which is Hearing 3 Ο. 4 Exhibit 178. Am I correct that you did this at the behest of my client, the International Dairy Foods Association, 5 as well as the Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association? 6 7 Α. That's correct. And is this Exhibit 178 in certain respects an 8 0. 9 update of the work you had done for USDA in Exhibit 158? 10 It is exactly. The methodology was identical with Α. 11 the exception of the way the final costs were calculated. 12 I'd be happy to elaborate about that. 13 Okay. And your written testimony, which is 0. 14 Hearing Exhibit 176, did you prepare this yourself? 15 I did every word, jot, and tittle. Α. 16 And IDFA did not prepare this document, correct? 0. 17 That is correct. And there's been no Α. 18 recommendations for changes. These are all my words. 19 Okay. In fact, I believe you e-mailed this in 0. 20 late the evening before it had to be turned in; am I 21 right? 22 Α. What is your point? 23 No point. 0. 24 All right. Now, I think you referenced one 25 difference between the 2021 and 2022, '23 report, that is 26 to say between the Hearing Exhibit 158 and Hearing 27 Exhibit 178, which I would just like to bring out before 28 you start talking about it.



In Hearing Exhibit 158, did you use a different
 method to allocate costs between nonfat dry milk and
 butter than you had used previously?

I used a somewhat different method for weighting 4 Α. the allocation of costs. The total costs were the same, 5 but there was a secondary weighting scheme that was 6 7 applied in the 2021 report, Exhibit 158, than there was in 8 178. In 178, I went back to the same methodology that I 9 had used years before, having heard some groaning from the 10 industry.

11 Q. About what was in Hearing Exhibit 158, correct? 12 A. Yes, that's correct. About the additional 13 methodology that placed some weighting on highly 14 transformed products versus lightly transformed products.

Q. And do you still think that what you did inHearing Exhibit 158 makes sense?

A. I do, although it makes some of the data in those
tables less directly comparable to previous and subsequent
report.

20 Q. With that exception, are the two reports, 158 and 21 178, substantively the same, methodologically?

A. Precisely the same, yes. The collection of the
data was slightly different, just a different mechanism
that was used, but same question, same methodology.

Q. Now, there has been some testimony about surveying
that was done by the California Department of Food and
Agriculture, CDFA.

28

So going back to an earlier time period, I'm



not -- sort of two decades ago now I guess, when you were doing your very first work on the 2006 survey that's been marked as Hearing Exhibit 177, what, if anything, did you do to examine how the California Department of Food and Agriculture was conducting its surveys and how did that affect what you were doing?

7 Α. And, in fact, my interaction with California and 8 the way that they had done their cost studies predated even those two studies that you are talking about. I had 9 10 done costs of processing collection prior to that without input from or examination of what California had been 11 12 doing. But I felt that, as I was starting to do more 13 national work collecting data, that it would be important 14 to have a couple of different things that were 15 established.

16 So, for example, California could compel plants --17 and did, in fact, do that -- for their data. And they had 18 established a methodology for both collection and allocation, and I wanted to be able to look at California 19 20 data because I also had California plants included in 21 there, that would allow me to correlate what I had been 22 doing with the California data and then be able to use 23 that same methodology throughout the United States.

Q. Okay. And did you actually receive documentationrelating to how California performed its surveys?

A. I did. California had a -- an instructional
method book, fairly substantial as I recall. I haven't
looked at it in some time. But it was probably a good



1 half inch thick, at least. And they had a team of, I 2 can't remember, I think probably four people that worked 3 in that branch of CDFA that collected data from the 4 plants. So I did work rather closely with David Ikari, 5 who was the program director there in California Dairy 6 Programs.

Q. And to what extent did your own surveying mirror8 what California was doing?

9

A. Very similar. I did change a couple of things.

10 So as an example, rather than just take the annual expenditures for some of the inputs to manufacturing, like 11 12 packaging, for example, I used for that portion of it 13 something that we would call an economic engineering 14 concept, where we try to build up the cost of a package. 15 And the reason is that those are smaller dollar values, 16 and if you pre-bought a substantial amount of cardboard or 17 labels or glue or other things, then you could have spent 18 a fair amount perhaps just during that calendar year, the 19 fiscal year that you were looking at, that would have 20 distorted what the packaging costs were. So rather than 21 that, we worked by looking at the cost of a cardboard box 22 and the cost of a yard of tape or the amount of glue 23 that's used on there, and so we build up or construct the 24 packaging cost. That was a little bit different but not 25 much.

Q. And is it your understanding that USDA did rely upon your reports, which are Hearing Exhibits 177 and 145, in setting the Make Allowances that we are now under?



A. Well, I wasn't in the room where it happened, but I did submit the data and was available for examination and testimony at a Federal Order hearing. And I believe that they -- they did use that as some of the evidence in coming up with the Make Allowances that were changed.

Q. Now, were you also involved in interaction with USDA when they were engaged in what's commonly referred to as Federal Order Reform, that is to say when they were putting in place for the first time the methodology for setting milk prices based upon product pricing, finished product pricing?

12 Α. Very much a part of that. We -- I was at Cornell 13 University at the time, and our Cornell program on dairy 14 markets and policy coordinated with a number of faculty 15 members in universities around the country to do 16 programatic work within the dairy industry. And this was 17 an opportunity for us to, you know, really work together. 18 We had a team that focused on replacement of the 19 Minnesota-Wisconsin price discovery mechanism, and we also 20 had a team that worked on Class I price relative values. 21 So we had developed the U.S. dairy sector simulator model 22 that was used I believe as input for regional price 23 values.

Q. And what -- was some of your cost of manufacturedata also used as part of that original reform effort?

A. Not at the time. At that time, we had not made a decision yet, within the Federal Orders, as to what the replacement of the MW series would be. That was a big



1 part of the testimony at the Federal Order hearings, just 2 to see what the options were. And then it was a matter of 3 refining the one that was selected as to how that would be 4 done.

Q. Okay. So let me ask some questions about your
current, most -- by "current," I mean most recent report,
it is June 2023, that's pretty current -- which has been
marked as Hearing Exhibit 178.

9 First, could you tell us what level of 10 participation did you secure from industry in 11 participating in that survey with respect to the four 12 commodities whose costs of manufacturing are at issue?

13 Well, we have -- I have used different Α. 14 methodologies for the types of plants that I was trying to 15 secure. So, for example, in some of the earlier 16 methodologies, we might have been trying to look at what 17 we might refer to as the frontier of plants. In other 18 words, across all sizes of plants, which ones were 19 considered to be best practice plants, and we tried to 20 target plants that we thought were best practice.

At another one of the studies that was done, we looked at plants that had randomized stratum -- randomized strata draw from different regions and across different sizes of plants. So we made sure that we had regional representation and size representation.

For the 20- -- well, Exhibit 145 -- no, excuse me, not Exhibit 145. I'm getting my numbers mixed up here. For the Exhibit 158, the USDA study, we wanted to look at



1 plants that were constrained to processing products that 2 were surveyed in the National Dairy Products Survey And was doing the same thing with the update for 3 Report. 4 the 2023 study, with the exception that with IDFA's backing and support, they urged members to participate. 5 We had fewer members participate -- fewer members -- we 6 7 had fewer participants in some of the product categories 8 in the 2021 study.

9 Q. And what percentage of total production of the 10 four commodity products ended up being captured by your 11 survey?

A. I don't have that in front of me right now, but cheese and whey were close to 50% of the NASS reported volume, and butter and powder were close to 75 or 80% of the NASS reported volume. So it was a large percentage of product in the country that was represented in the study.

17 Q. And by the "NASS" figures relate to -- to pool 18 production, correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. Of those products. All right.

And when you -- and I understand that information for the most recent report, Exhibit 178, that was -- you had basically devised a computer program where people could enter their information?

A. That's correct. I had done that before, but it
was a different -- a standalone version of a program, and,
in fact, was the one I had used back in the 2007 and '8
time period. In technology years, that's an old man at



19

20

this point in time. And, in fact, there were a few folks who had problems running that just because of the differences in operating systems, the upgrades that had taken place. So for the current version, it was rewritten to be an online web application that asks the same sets of questions, but it was collected as an online web app.

Q. And as people submitted data, what, if anything, did you do to assess that data before you accepted it?

9 Well, I always look, the -- starting from a long Α. 10 time ago, we ask a number of questions that both help us 11 with the allocation of expenses, but beyond that, provide 12 substantial cross-checks on data. So, in other words, if 13 one calculation does not come pretty close to equalling 14 another calculation that could be done later on in there, 15 it is a flag for me that there's something wrong in the data, that we haven't received it all or it's been 16 17 improperly recorded or something. So we look for those 18 kind of red flags in here, and we -- we get that sorted 19 out with plants by e-mail exchange or phone calls.

20 The other thing that does also happen that we do, 21 is to take a look at the data that are supplied, and when 22 they are summed in major categories in there, you may look 23 at -- at those to determine whether this is a statistical 24 outlier from the rest of the body of observations that we 25 have. So by the time we have collected all the plants, 26 you can take a look and see, it may not be wrong if it is 27 that, but it's worth following up with a plant to just ask 28 them, is this right or did we miss something here?



7

8

Q. Okay. And then could you tell me what a mass
 2 balance is?

This is a concept that is often talked 3 Α. Sure. 4 about and used in dairy plants, but this is one where we look at all of the components, both the components in the 5 milk and dairy ingredients that were used in the plant to 6 manufacture all of the products in the plant. 7 Then we 8 look at all of the components in the products that were 9 manufactured as final products from the plant, and those 10 comprise a mass balance. And this is one of those cases 11 that is one of the red flag indicators for me, that do 12 those look approximately equal. There could be minor 13 differences, and you would expect that there would be some 14 plant loss, something we would call shrink in the 15 industry. And if it's minor, then no concerns. If it 16 looks like something is unaccounted for, then that mass 17 balance is telling you something.

Q. Okay. And what do you do when -- what did you dowhen you found a mass balance that looked shaky?

20 Well, generally speaking, you follow up with the Α. 21 The most common cause is that plants might have plant. 22 not reported products that they made in the plant that 23 didn't relate to what they understood was supposed to be 24 studied. But, unfortunately, I still need the component 25 balance for those products to be able to allocate costs 26 across the different products made in the plant, so we do 27 collect those then.

28

Q. Okay. And -- and if you had a mass balance that



seemed out of whack, did you work with the company that was supplying the information to a point where you came to some conclusion that the information had been made accurate?

A. If possible. If it wasn't possible, then I believe in the most recent, the 2023 study, that there was maybe one plant that just had data that I deemed to be incomplete or inaccurate, and it was not included in the study.

Q. Okay. Now, I think you referred to this a second
ago, but did you -- let me start that question again.

12 Many of these plants make products beyond the four 13 that you were actually trying to determine a cost of 14 manufacture for, correct?

A. Yes.

15

Q. And so one of the challenges is to allocate the plant costs among the products so that you have isolated as best as can possibly be done the costs that are associated with the product that you are actually trying to establish the cost for; is that right?

21 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And so does that necessarily mean that you collected data with respect to products beyond the products that you were actually establishing a particular price for?

A. Some data. You know, as a good example, if a
plant made cheese, cheddar cheese, 40-pound block, and
yogurt. I didn't care much about the yogurt except that I



1 needed to know what the pounds of components were that 2 went into the product. I didn't need to know anything 3 about the packaging of that product. So questions like 4 that weren't asked.

Q. Okay. Now, did -- when you -- some questions were
asked earlier relating to your work, and so now that we
have you, we can ask for a definitive answer.

8 When you were calculating costs with respect to 9 cheese, do those cost calculations only relate to the 10 40-pound blocks?

No, we collected information for a variety of 11 Α. 12 packages. So as a good example, if you manufactured a 13 fair amount of American- or cheddar-style cheeses, I may 14 have asked for information about barrels, as well as 15 640-pound blocks, not a part of the NDPSR survey, as well 16 as the 40-pound blocks. In the report, in the table 17 summaries, those values not reported there were not 18 included in the 40-pound block values that are in the tables. 19

So as an example, I do have barrel values, I do have 640 values, but they are not reported there. Up to the point of packaging, the costs for receiving milk and manufacturing the cheese product itself, and right up to the point of packaging, including utility costs to that point, would have been included, but packaging costs not included. SG&A would have also been included.

Q. Okay. Are you comfortable that the number asreported for cheese, for example, the actual dollar number



is reflective of the cost of 40-pound blocks?
A. To the best of my ability it is. And, obviously,
I'm reporting one, or I guess in this case actually three:
The high, the low, and the average numbers. But of
course, we have individual data from each plant, so there
are more data that underlie what's reported here.

Q. Okay. Now, another question that came up during
some questioning earlier in the hearing related to what's
known as high heat nonfat dry milk.

10

11

Are you familiar with that?

A. Yes.

12 Q. And if -- if a company reported information and 13 identified that as relating to high heat nonfat dry milk, 14 did you include that in calculating the nonfat dry milk 15 cost?

A. Not if it was reported as such. So it's possible that, you know, it might have been just labeled as nonfat dry milk, but if it was reported as high heat, it wouldn't have been included, just like if somebody had pepper jack cheese, it would not have been included in this either.

Q. Okay. Now, are you aware that AMPI during their testimony indicated that they had reported some high heat nonfat dry milk information to you?

24

A. I had heard that, yes.

Q. Okay. And I take it that was not labeled as high heat nonfat dry milk in the information you received from AMPI; is that right?

28

I did go back and take a look at this because I



Α.

was curious about it as well. And, no, it wasn't labeled.
 It was labeled as nonfat dry milk.

Q. Okay. Now, have you reached out -- not -- now, you have made promises of confidentiality to the various participants in your study, correct?

A. Absolutely true. I -- I always pledge
confidentiality at the highest level, and I have never had
a breach of that, nor would I. If that was the case, I'm
out of business with this.

10 Q. Okay. Now, have you received special permission 11 from AMPI to reveal certain information relating to their 12 cost information for that?

A. I did, because when I went back in to look at the data, I wanted to see whether or not this was really influential in the reporting of the numbers in here. And I couldn't skew what people were looking at and be construed as, you know, well, throw the whole thing out.

And, no, the answer is, it is not. The AMPI plant granted that -- I'm given permission to say this by AMPI -- was that their data is almost exactly at the mean of the data reported. So even pulling their data out would not change the weighted mean by any significant amount, in the fourth decimal point.

Q. Okay. And, Dr. Stephenson, you have obviously already testified in general terms, at least, with respect to your doing -- having done work for USDA to prepare the 27 2021 study, correct?

28

A. I have, yes.



1	Q. And then you did work for the International Dairy
2	Foods Association, my client, and the Wisconsin Cheese
3	Makers Association, correct, the 2023 report, correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Am I correct that you also have done work for
6	National Milk Producers Federation that relates to the
7	what I'll call the Class I price surface issue that we
8	will get to later?
9	A. I have, yes.
10	Q. Am I correct that you also have done work for the
11	Milk Innovation Group relating to some of the work they've
12	done relating to Class I issues?
13	A. I have many friends in this room.
14	Q. Okay.
15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, Dr. Stephenson is
16	available for examination.
17	THE COURT: Cross for this witness other than AMS?
18	Dr. Bozic.
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION
20	BY DR. BOZIC:
21	Q. Marin Bozic for Edge Dairy Farmer Cooperative.
22	Good afternoon, Mark.
23	A. Good afternoon, Marin.
24	Q. When you look at your data, surveys are voluntary,
25	and so people don't have to participate. And processors
26	do have the incentive to report the data if they
27	believe
28	MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry I'm so sorry to
1	



1	interrupt, your Honor. I made Dr. Stephenson available
2	for cross-examination a minute too early. I was going to
3	ask him to read his written testimony.
4	THE COURT: That's a good point.
5	MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry.
6	THE COURT: I forgot too. No worries. I'm not
7	minding the farm here either.
8	MR. ROSENBAUM: Could you please read your written
9	testimony, and then we'll get back to our
10	cross-examination.
11	THE COURT: Yeah. Are we going to read each of
12	these?
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Sorry?
14	THE COURT: Each of the
15	MR. ROSENBAUM: We're going to read 176.
16	THE COURT: 176.
17	MR. ROSENBAUM: Only 176, your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
19	You may proceed.
20	THE WITNESS: I'd need another bottle of water if
21	we're going to read all of them.
22	THE COURT: Incoming.
23	THE WITNESS: All right.
24	Judge Strother and personnel of AMS Dairy
25	Programs, I am appearing before you to offer a summary of
26	recent research projects in which I collected data on and
27	summarized the costs of processing in cheese, whey,
28	butter, and nonfat dry milk plants.



I am not here to advocate for or against any particular policy action, but rather to offer my insights into the current cost environment for dairy processors. This is a summary of my work and does not represent an official statement of my previous employer, the University of Wisconsin.

7 I have a Bachelor's and a Master's degree in Dairy 8 Science from Michigan State University and a second 9 Master's and doctorate degrees in Agricultural Economics 10 from Cornell University. Over the course of my career I 11 have conducted and published research on the cost of 12 processing dairy products for 35 years.

13 Most recently, I have conducted research on the 14 processing costs of cheddar cheese, dry whey, butter, and 15 nonfat dry milk. These are the four products currently 16 surveyed in the weekly National Dairy Product Sales 17 Report2 (NDPSR) and whose prices are used to determine the 18 component values of butterfat, protein, other solids, and nonfat solids used in the calculation of minimum class 19 20 milk prices in all Federal Milk Marketing Orders.

21 In 2018, I entered into a Memorandum of 22 Understanding with USDA AMS to update the cost of 23 processing of these four products. The final report was 24 made available to USDA and distributed more widely in 25 2021. That report has also been submitted as Exhibit 158 26 for the hearing record. The bulk of the data from plants 27 participating in that project was largely from the 2019 28 calendar year. Prior to the 2021 report, the last time I



had conducted a cost of processing study on these four
 products was in 2006.

3 Shortly after that study, I offered testimony as 4 to those results in a Federal Order hearing in Pittsburgh, 5 Pennsylvania. More recently, the International Dairy 6 Foods Association (IDFA) and the Wisconsin Cheese Makers 7 Association asked that I update the 2021 study to capture 8 the impact of inflation and supply chain disruptions since 9 the pandemic.

10 This has been done and the results shared in a 11 final report of primarily 2022 calendar year data from 12 participating plants. A copy of that report has been 13 submitted for the hearing record as "IDFA Exhibit 1."

I am here to provide results from the 2019 and the 2022 data and to answer questions as an expert witness regarding those two research projects.

Only plants who manufacture products collected in the NDPSR were solicited to participate in these studies. It is important to note that these plants may not be actual participants in the NDPSR, but they need to be operations manufacturing products whose characteristics are consistent with the NDPSR products.

As an example, exported nonfat dry milk might not be included in the NDPSR because the days between contract and delivery dates disqualify the transaction. But, for my purposes, the cost of transforming milk into nonfat dry milk powder is still valid.

28

Participation in the survey is voluntary. I would



offer this as both an observation and a potential criticism. I have pledged my adherence to participant anonymity and integrity of their individual data. However, I will offer the observation that in any of the cost projects there has been a great deal of variance across individual plants, and that variability has become greater over the years that I have conducted cost studies.

8 As it is with dairy farms, and most other 9 businesses, there is no single cost that represents all 10 processors. There are, however, statistical measures that 11 are useful to summarize the observations. In my 12 reporting, I use product-weighted averages.

But because of the variability observed, it is fair to draw the conclusion that the sample matters. Self-selection to participate can alter weighted average values if the same plants are not participating across different research projects.

18 I do not have audit authority to verify the data 19 submitted by participants. However, there are several key 20 cross-checks in the data collection. Submitting 21 intentionally deceptive costs would raise red flags and 22 prompt questions from me. Follow-up emails or phone calls 23 will usually clarify any data questions that might arise. 24 I also look for statistical outliers across plants to ensure that data entries are as accurate as possible. 25

Beginning with the 2006 cost project, I have used a custom computer program to generate and collect plant data. Prior to that time, paper surveys were used which



yield a weighty document that may be sparsely filled out.
 That results because you need to ask all possible
 questions to cover the unique aspects of each plant. A
 computer program can begin by asking basic questions, like
 what products are produced in the plant, and then follow
 that up with only questions relevant to those products.

7 The 2006 and 2019 projects utilized a standalone 8 custom application which participants used to complete 9 data entry. I developed an online web application for the 10 2022 project that produced a similar set of customized 11 questions for participants.

12 The papers noted in footnotes 3 and 6 of my 13 testimony include screenshots with example questions from 14 those survey instruments.

It is important to understand what plant costs are included in the cost of processing. My objective is to determine the costs of product transformation from, but not including, raw ingredients to finished wholesale products. The costs of raw milk, purchased cream, nonfat dry milk, etcetera, are excluded. But non-dairy ingredients, such as salt or enzymes, are included.

22 Costs are inclusive through product packaging but 23 do not incorporate post-packaging costs such as long-term 24 storage, product aging, sales costs or product 25 distribution. The costs are meant to represent the cost 26 of transformation of milk, or milk ingredients, into the 27 finished wholesale dairy product. An economic 28 depreciation is included to cover consumed capital, and a



return on the market value of assets is added to reflect
 opportunity costs.

Some processing costs are easily allocated to the product of interest. For example, the cost of cardboard for a 40-pound block is directly assigned to cheddar cheese. Other costs must be allocated across multiple products. I collect component values on all products produced at the plant. The weight of total component solids in a product becomes the basis for allocation.

For instance, if there was 75,000 pounds of components in cheddar cheese produced at the plant and 25,000 pounds of components in mozzarella cheese, then 75% of the costs of salt used in the plant would be attributed to the cheddar cheese.

Other costs are more complicated to allocate. If a plant brings in only raw milk and produces butter and nonfat dry milk, then the labor cost in the churn room is directly allocated to the butter produced. But if the plant has only one electric meter, the total electric costs are allocated by the pounds of components in the butter and nonfat dry milk produced.

This has been a standard practice utilized by the industry and previously used by the California Department of Food and Agriculture in their cost accounting for dairy plants.

I had also used this methodology in previous projects, but I found that in some cases it can produce misleading results. For example, a butter-powder plant



that brings in milk, but may sell a considerable amount of skim or condensed milk, has not incurred much of the costs of final drying. The pounds of components are the same, but you are now allocating a lower proportion of the final costs to the butter and powder that was produced and too much to skim and condensed.

7 In the 2019 project, I employed a second weighting 8 factor based on the degree of transformation of the 9 product. Products like skim milk are lightly transformed 10 while fully dried and bagged powder has incurred 11 additional utility, labor, packaging, etcetera, costs.

12 This additional methodology fully accounts for the 13 total costs in the plant, but, ceteris paribus, more costs 14 are placed on powder than butter, and much less on the 15 skim milk sold.

After the 2019 study was published, I heard from many folks in the industry that they were concerned about the new methodology and were not yet comfortable with its use.

For the 2022 study, I have since gone back to the previous methodology using the pounds of components as the allocation factor and not the degree of transformation. Although I stand by the concept of further accounting for the degree of activity needed to produce a product, I believe that the industry needs to be comfortable with the methodology used.

Table 1 shows the weighted average product costs from the 2006 study, the 2019 data, and the 2022 plant



data. I won't go through all of those data in the cells,
 but it can be seen in the -- in the exhibit.

And I will just acknowledge that I have also included two columns that show a percentage change from the 2022 data in comparison to the 2006 data as well as 2019 data in comparison to the 2006 data.

7 Table 1, that I just referenced, summarizes these 8 costs from the years 2006, '19, and '22. The table also 9 provides the current Make Allowances which were last 10 updated in 2008.

11 Observations: The sample matters. In the 2019 12 data, there were 27 nonfat dry milk plants who had 13 participated, while in the 2022 data there were only 15. 14 However, the average pounds of product per plant was much 15 larger and the total pounds of product reported for 2022 16 was slightly more than the previous study.

The 2022 data sample included 18 cheddar cheese plants versus 10 in the 2019 data. Like the nonfat dry milk plants, they were also much larger average size and represented a significant proportion of the NDPSR volume.

The butter data are the most puzzling for me. Although the number of participating plants are similar (13 versus 12 in the 2019 data) and the total volume of butter represented is similar between the two years, the plants participating are significantly different.

The 2022 data represent both larger plants and smaller ones compared with the 2019 data where the size was more homogeneous. I believe that the different sample



is most responsible for the very different results.

Like the butter plants, dry whey processing had a similar number of operations in the sample. Eight plants were included in the 2019 data and nine with 2022 data, but the volume was almost 50% greater with the most recent sample.

7 There may be a variety of reasons why the sample 8 matters and we see such variations across the plants in 9 the studies. New automation technology has become 10 available, which can reduce labor costs, and there is considerable variation in per unit utility costs across 11 12 plants. Further, larger multi-plant firms may have input 13 purchasing cost advantages that smaller single-plant firms 14 do not.

15 Plant ownership might possibly suggest different 16 objectives for firms. In a commodity-based industry, 17 proprietary firms can only improve their profit margin by 18 reducing supply chain and processing costs. 19 Cooperatively-owned plants certainly strive for profit for 20 their members, but assuring a home for member milk may be 21 an even stronger objective which could limit plant 22 investment.

Because the sample can make a difference, it would be best if plants were compelled to participate. Ideally, the sample would be comprised of all plants with reportable product in the NDPSR. That way the price discovered in the survey for products would most closely correspond to the costs of transformation used in the



1

1 | Make Allowance.

I would also suggest that any parameters in the product price formulas, such as Make Allowances and yield factors, have periodic assessment to assure validity of price announcements.

6 It has been 15 years since the Make Allowances in 7 product price formulas were updated. It would be my 8 opinion that this interval is too long between the 9 assessment of processing costs. Per unit processing 10 costs, such as the costs of a therm of gas or a kilowatt 11 hour of electricity, have fluctuated over the intervening 12 years, but some costs, such as wages, have only increased.

To some extent, labor used has been reduced by substituting with automation, and there have been energy recapture technologies employed in plants that we didn't see 15 years ago. Over that time, total manufacturing costs per pound have increased.

18 There are safety relief mechanisms in Federal 19 Orders that are only expected to be employed when the 20 system isn't working properly. One of those is depooling 21 of milk. Depooling can happen for various reasons, but 22 one of them is when processors routinely find that 23 obligations to pay the minimum price for milk is more than 24 they can recover from their product prices. This happens 25 when the Make Allowance is inadequate. The relief is to 26 opt out of regulation and pay what you can afford. We 27 have seen much more unregulated milk in the last several 28 years.



1	Table 1 shows that there are surprisingly uniform
2	increases in the cost of processing from the 2006 data to
3	the 2022 data of somewhere around 65 to 70% across all
4	four products. An increase in the Make Allowance
5	reflecting contemporary costs would do much to return
6	product price formulas to the functionality they had in
7	2008 when they were last updated.
8	MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.
9	Dr. Stephenson is now available for
10	cross-examination.
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	BY DR. BOZIC:
13	Q. Marin Bozic for Edge Dairy Farmer Cooperative.
14	Dr. Stephenson, anything else you need to read?
15	A. No, thank you.
16	Q. Good.
17	All right. So looking at your data, if surveys
18	are voluntary, and recognizing that processors have
19	economic incentive to effectuate a higher Make Allowance,
20	in which direction would you expect the results to move
21	under a mandatory audited survey, assuming no change in
22	actual costs for packaging, natural gas, etcetera, so the
23	only change is the sampling of participation and auditing?
24	A. I don't know how I could say, Marin. It could
25	very well be the case that we got the complete census of
26	plants involved in NDPSR, evaluated their costs, and it
27	would be exactly the same as what we had here.
28	So I think that what you are hinting at or



1 implying is that maybe there is a self-selection bias that 2 would say, well, if I think I have low costs, I don't want 3 to participate. I'm not prepared to examine the head of 4 people to know whether they would do that or not.

Q. Do you find the distribution of costs have higheror smaller variance than your earlier studies?

A. As stated in the testimony, it is clearly higher8 than it was in earlier studies.

9 Q. And is the distribution of costs unimodal or 10 bimodal, and if you could explain in plain words what that 11 means?

12 Α. In the past -- yeah, I'll try my best. When we 13 would see plants, there's always a range of costs, and 14 what you are talking about, when you are talking about 15 what does the distribution look like, a normal distribution would be thin at the tails, which would say 16 17 there would be very few plants at the very low cost or 18 very high cost, and more of them toward the center.

What casual observation would tell me from looking at these plants now is that we do see more of a bimodal distribution, which would say that plants tend to cluster either toward the lower or the higher end.

Q. Do any plants in your sample have costs ofproduction that's below the current Make Allowance levels?

25 A. We have some that are very close. Very, very low26 costs.

Q. Do any plants have costs of processing below
Make Allowances requested by Proposal 7 by National Milk



1 Producers Federation?

A. Yes.

2

Q. You partitioned your data to low cost and high4 cost plants.

5 What insights do you draw from the spread between 6 those two groups?

A. It's a little bit hard to say. There certainly is
a size element to plants in those two groups. You can see
that from the table, generally reported. But it's not
fair to characterize all small plants have high costs and
all big plants have low costs. We see some very cost
competitive small plants.

Q. And I'm not sure whether you collected this information. Do plants in the low cost category tend to be more recently constructed plants?

A. I don't have that information. And they could be
recently constructed or it may be an old structure that's
been vastly retrofitted.

19 Q. Sure.

20 So for the next question I'm not looking for a 21 number but just general conditions.

When do Make Allowances become stimulated? In other words, when do they encourage further supply of dairy products that is not driven by demand, but rather ability to pass the reduction revenue to producers while keeping stable and profitable profit margins?

A. This is a complex question, and I'm not sure thatthat can have a simple answer.



If there were enough money in a pool from which to 1 2 take a substantial draw, it would encourage participation of manufacturing plants, and you might then think, well, 3 4 we would like to build additional capacity as a result of That depends on whether or not you do indeed have 5 that. that money in the pool, and it also would mean, do we have 6 7 the milk available to manufacture those products. So I can't really say that. I mean, in general, 8 9 if you were going to be building a plant, regardless of 10 what your motives were in doing that, you have to procure 11 the milk to get into the plant to make the products that 12 are there. That means competing for it with other 13 operations. That means paying premiums, probably, that 14 hadn't existed before. 15 So it's a complicated question that you have 16 asked. 17 0. Of course. No. I'm known for that. So --18 I agree. Α. 19 -- reading again from the final decision from Ο. April 2nd, 1999, on page 16097, I have -- I'm going to be 20 21 boring a little. You have heard this same set of 22 questions that I asked our colleague Chris Wolf. 23 So in that final decision, AMS stated: "If the 24 Make Allowances are established at too low a level, 25 manufacturers will fail to invest in plants and equipment 26 and reduced production capacity will result." 27 So looking back since 2006, so over 15 years,

28 | 16 years now, did we -- did we get to a point that our



production capacity is insufficient to meet demand?
 A. As an economist, I would say, shame on you. You
 are using the word demand as though it were a quantity.
 It's a relationship between price and quantity.

5

Q. Sure. Maybe I can restate.

Are we not importing a higher share of cheese7 consumed in the country?

8 A. I do think that our classified pricing system has 9 allowed us to manufacture more cheese products than would 10 have otherwise been the case without a classified pricing 11 and pooling system in place.

12 Q. Did the delay in updating Make Allowances distort 13 investment patterns for the last 15 years, or at least the 14 last five, seven years, versus what they would have been 15 in a free unregulated market?

A. It's conjecture, Marin. What I will say is that I do see plant capacity being built in places that really don't care if the plant is pooled or not. So apparently farms in the area are willing to supply milk to plants that are unregulated.

21 Q. Would you agree or disagree with the statement 22 that the negative consequences of setting Make Allowances 23 too low are not merely as dire as setting Make Allowances 24 too high?

A. I think that one of the problems we can have in a Federal Order system that's establishing minimum prices is establishing a price that's too high. There is a relief valve that's available in this system, and, you know, that



is to depool milk if we get into that circumstance. 1 In 2 other words, don't subject yourself to that minimum price regulation that where you can't be profitable. Fluid 3 4 plants really can't pull that ejector cord, and that's the danger, I think. So we don't want to set prices where 5 they would be above some mythical P star. We want them to 6 7 be below that point and let premiums bring the marketplace 8 up there.

9 Q. So given -- you mentioned Class I milk, and the 10 primary function of the Federal Order is to be -- to 11 secure supply of beverage milk. What criteria should be 12 considered when setting Make Allowances in life that the 13 primary purpose is to secure supply of beverage milk?

14A. Okay. Could you just restate that? I want to15make sure that I am responding to what I think you said.

Q. Sure. Yeah. So you mentioned that depooling will occur if Make Allowances are too low, if I am restating your words fairly.

But the purpose of the Federal Orders -- we may consider such functioning to be desirable, but at least the legal purpose of Federal Orders is not to make sure everyone is pooled, but to make sure there is sufficient supply of milk for Class I.

24 So if that is the legal purpose of Federal Orders, 25 how should that influence the criteria we use to -- for 26 setting Make Allowances?

A. Well, I don't have the numbers off the top of myhead, but I think that Class I utilization in the country



is something like 27%. And you have to get down and examine that regionally. In some parts of the country, in some months of the year, it's much higher than that. In other regions, it -- it could only aspire to get to 27% --0. Sure.

6

A. -- much lower than that.

7 If you take a look at Class I relative to all milk 8 in the country, not just the Federal Order regulated milk, 9 it's probably more like 18 or 19%. So I think there's 10 plenty of milk available for Class I needs.

Q. So if the security of milk for Class I was the primary decision criteria in setting Make Allowances, it would follow that maybe not even changing them would not jeopardize security of Class I; would that be a fair conclusion?

16 A. Could you restate that again? I zoned out for a17 second.

Q. Let me try again. So if the primary criteria for designing Federal Orders was making sure there is sufficient reserve supply of manufacturing milk for Class I, given that we are at 18% nationwide, or 27% in the orders, do we even -- would we even need to increase Make Allowances to have that objective accomplished?

A. I think that we have plenty of milk available. The question becomes one of hierarchy. Can we get it into a fluid milk plant with some degree of ease when we want and need it, or can it be pulled away or not made available to that fluid milk plant when it is needed? So



that's one of the things I guess I would say.

Q. I think my time is up.

3

1

2

I appreciate your answer on that.

I have a few questions that go a little bit broader than the work you have conducted for -- on Make Allowances, and it is -- the reason I say that's the appropriate to ask you now is because it's really just you and Dr. Wolf that are truly unbiased and disinterested about the outcomes of this hearing, so I'm here to learn.

10 And -- and I wanted to ask you about the concept 11 of disorderly marketing. I was reading recently when Supreme Court Justice Potter Stewart in 1964 was asked to 12 13 describe his test for obscenity, he responded, "I know it 14 when I see it." And somehow we landed with the same 15 implicit definition here, that you can point to something 16 and say that it's disorderly marketing, but almost 17 everybody struggles to define it.

18

Would you like to try?

19 I absolutely would not. It is a term that's been Α. 20 used extensively, and it is a term that we have in 21 literature and history for Federal Milk Marketing Orders. 22 And I do think that, you know, whether you care to make a 23 joke about it or not, disorderly marketing is one of those 24 things that we do seem to know when we see it. But if you 25 could list criteria A, B, C, or D, I think that everyone 26 in this room, including the good folks from AMS, would 27 have a hard time doing that.

28

Q. Would -- if the changes to regulations disturb



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

risk management practices, would that fit your 1 2 understanding of disorderly marketing? If the changes to --3 Α. Federal Order regulations --4 0. Yeah. 5 Α. -- disturb risk management practices, by producers 6 0. 7 or processors, would that be -- would that fit your 8 understanding of disorderly marketing? 9 This is probably going to wound you to hear me say Α. 10 this, but, no, I don't think it would be. I'm not sure 11 that hedgers or speculators should be first and foremost 12 in the minds of Federal Milk Marketing Order personnel. 13 That's not what they're here to -- to do in my 14 understanding. 15 So now everybody knows that I didn't have a chance 0. 16 to prep this witness, so it's a true arm's length 17 question. 18 Okay. So I wanted to ask a little bit about the 19 circularity or the lack of circularity when it comes to 20 pricing cheese and the National Dairy Product Sales 21 Report. 22 Would you agree that the weekly report, the 23 National Dairy Product Sales Report, does not capture all 24 of cheese, dry whey powder, and butter? 25 Α. That it does not capture that. 26 Q. Yes. 27 Α. It -- the National -- the NDPSR is all about those 28 products.



Q. But of -- would -- does -- does the volume of cheddar cheese, 40-pound block and the 500-pound barrels, reported in NDPSR correspond to the total volume of those products sold that week nationally?

Well, you know, let me use an analogy. I feel as 5 Α. though I have got a fever. I go to my physician, and he 6 7 says, well, let me check. You know, he could check on my 8 forehead; he could check in my ear; he could check under 9 my tonque, my armpit, other places. And he would get 10 different readings. And so he would say, perhaps, you know, is this representative of whether you have a fever 11 12 or not?

13 If you understand the relationship between where 14 the measure is being taken and its impact in the 15 marketplace, I believe it's valid.

16 So the question may be, do 40-pound blocks 17 represent a valid metric or benchmark for whether or not 18 market prices are being moved in the country. To the 19 extent that we have a great deal of cheese volume -- as I 20 understand it, I don't buy or sell cheese -- is priced off 21 of blocks, I would say, yes, we have that. But can we get 22 to a point where we worry about whether or not it's a 23 valid measurement? I suppose so. We got to that point 24 with the Minnesota-Wisconsin price discovery mechanism. 25 We didn't have enough Grade B milk in that area to feel 26 comfortable that it was representative of national markets 27 for milk.

So I don't think we're at that point now with



²⁸

those products, but always worth examining that and 1 2 looking at it in more detail. I haven't done that here. Sure. So the reason I ask is, to increase 3 Ο. 4 Make Allowances to say that the cost should be passed upstream to dairy producers, but in the -- one of the 5 6 classical explanations for why that's necessary is the 7 circularity. If I charge my buyers more for 40-pound 8 blocks, I would have to report it to NDPSR, so I cannot 9 really increase my revenue relative to my obligations, to 10 the pool, if I'm a privately held pooled cheese maker.

However, if the -- if there are a number of ways that I can quote/unquote escape reporting to NDPSR, by forward pricing, having reduced fat, being Halal, or other ways, that circularity is broken, and then I think it's a legitimate question why wouldn't increased costs in manufacturing of various cheeses not be passed to buyers of that cheese rather than upstream to producers.

That's -- would you like to opine on that?

19 Α. Well, I think that there are many ways in which, 20 you know, you need to consider an answer for that kind of 21 question. NDPSR reports a single price every week for 22 butter, for whey, for whatever it might be. I doubt --23 I've never been privy to see it -- but I doubt that every 24 survey respondent from NDPSR reported that exact same 25 I'm sure there's a distribution of those prices. price. Every plant does not have a Make Allowance that 26 27 corresponds to one that's in the formula. There is, as I 28 have reported, a distribution of those things.



18

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

If you have a higher cost of production than the
 Make Allowance in the formula, I hope over the long run
 that you are actually getting a higher price for the
 product that you are selling that's included in the NDPSR.
 Otherwise, you're probably not making money.

Q. Right.

6

7 I have a few questions that address other topics 8 in scope of this hearing, and again, I understand you're 9 not here and you would not -- never support one proposal 10 or another. I'm hoping that you can help us think in a 11 deeper way about these topics.

12 One of the questions is whether barrels should be 13 included in calculations of the monthly announced cheese 14 price, and if yes, then to which extent they should be 15 weighted.

16 What are -- what is a useful way to think about 17 that issue?

18 Well, I might go back to some of my just earlier Α. 19 comments, you know, and to ask whether or not we're 20 getting representative values about how the market has 21 moved with 40-pound block cheddar prices. My guess would 22 be that if we weren't inclusive of these values, of barrel 23 values in the NDPSR, that we would probably find that the 24 pricing would happen rather quickly that they move to, you 25 know, pricing off the blocks as well. I'd be surprised if 26 that didn't happen.

Q. So to make sure I understood you, you believe thatif barrels are removed from the survey, that the pricing



of barrel cheese would be placed on blocks?
 A. That would be my -- again, Marin, I have never
 sold a barrel of cheese in my life.

Q. And it shows.

4

13

But I -- I have certainly worked in the industry 5 Α. for a fairly long period of time, and -- and I have come 6 7 to believe that the markets will express themselves one way or another. And if those barrel markets want to be 8 9 able to protect themselves against price movements or 10 offer their customers such protection, then they are going to need a means of doing that, and they could probably do 11 12 that more easily through a 40-pound block association.

Q. Thank you, Mark.

My last question is truly open ended. We are -we find ourselves here 15 or plus years since the last hearing. Importance of fluid milk in our sector is lower than it has been in the past, and you said yourself it's 27% now.

Overall, as the importance of fluid milk decline, how should that guide the decisions regarding maintenance of Federal Orders or modification of -- is there a generic or like some deep principle that you would suggest?

A. Your hands are tied until you have substantial
change from Congressional authorization as to what you
actually can do and what you can look at and possibly
change.

27 Within the confines of the hearing system that we 28 have today and what's possible to do, we can tweak at the



1 edges. I don't think we can make the changes that are 2 perhaps radical enough to address all of the things that might be wrong with the dairy industry. 3 And I might question whether we need to. You 4 know, the markets have found a way to express themselves 5 and survive. It is not ideal, and we can probably improve 6 7 that. But that doesn't mean that, you know, we need to 8 try to ask what we can't possibly do at this point in 9 time. 10 Thank you very much. DR. BOZIC: THE COURT: Further examination of this witness? 11 12 Other than AMS I meant. 13 Seeing none, AMS. 14 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, can we take just a 15 couple minute break so we can check our -- do a touch base 16 really quick? 17 THE COURT: Yes. Let's take five minutes. Come 18 back at 4:15. 19 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 20 THE COURT: On the record. 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION 22 BY MS. HANCOCK: 23 Good afternoon, Dr. Stephenson. 0. 24 Good afternoon. Α. 25 Do you have Exhibit 178 in front of you? Ο. 26 I do. Α. 27 Ο. And I want to start off with looking at -- can we 28 turn to Appendix A which starts on page 16?



Yes. 1 Α. 2 Ο. Is this the computer survey that you used for the 2023 survey? 3 4 Α. Yes. We bounce around on dates depending on when it was 5 Ο. 6 taken and when it was published, so --7 Α. Yes. Forgive me. Did you use this for the 2019 survey as well? 8 Ο. 9 The same set of questions but in a different Α. 10 application. 11 Ο. Okav. Did it perform the same way where it was a 12 smart program where if you answered that you produced 13 cheese, it would answer questions specific to cheese? 14 Α. Yes. 15 You just changed applications, but otherwise it Ο. 16 functioned the same? 17 Α. I did. The advantage to doing this is that it 18 could be updated much more easily and didn't have to worry 19 about the operating system that people were using. 20 Okay. And so this Exhibit A (sic) is just you 0. 21 logging in as if you were going to be taking the survey, 22 and then you conduct -- you just did screenshots of each 23 one of the question pages? 24 That's correct. There would be a few screens that Α. 25 did not show up here simply because of the example I 26 picked, you know. So, for example, I think this is a 27 cheese one, and you wouldn't see nonfat dry milk questions 28 showing up here.



Okay. 1 Ο. How did you -- so did you send an e-mail 2 invite out to the industry and invite them to participate, or how did the request to participate happen? 3 4 The request went out primarily as an invitation Α. from IDFA to their members, and we had responses from 5 people and follow-up from there. So it happened, I think, 6 a bit more organically, and it was -- it was done fairly 7 8 quickly this time around as opposed to the longer time 9 period it took from the 2021 project. 10 Okay. And when you say "2021," that's the one Ο. that you started in 2019? 11 The 2019 data. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Okay. So -- so the one that went out in -- that 0. 14 is the IDFA-sponsored survey that went out to IDFA 15 membership, did you go beyond the membership for IDFA? 16 Α. I -- all were broadly invited. I can't tell 17 whether everybody was invited. They could have possibly 18 been. But whether they were IDFA members or not, I would 19 welcome them to participation in this. So there was no 20 exclusion that was done. 21 Okay. And did you also invite folks who were not 0. 22 IDFA members but who had participated in the 2019 survey? 23 There were folks who had declined to participate Α. this time around, but were aware that this survey was 24 25 being conducted. 26 Q. Okay. So there were -- other than the -- were 27 there anybody who -- were there any entities who were

28 not -- or I'm sorry -- were there any entities who



1 participated in the 2019 survey that were not invited into 2 the 2023 survey?

I -- not invited is a strong word, very strong Α. 3 Everybody that had a product that was gualified 4 phrase. under NDPSR was invited to participate in this. But there 5 were folks who participated the first time with the 2019 6 7 data that didn't participate this time around, and vice 8 There was overlap. We did have plants that versa. 9 participated in both efforts.

Q. And did you try and estimate the percentages thatoverlapped and the percentages that did not participate?

A. Yes. I do have that. There were -- I can't remember now -- I think 55 plant product observations, and I believe there were 16 or 17 that were overlapping. So whatever that percentage is.

16 Q. Okay. I just want to make sure I'm clear because17 I have talked about a couple of different dates?

18 When you say there are 55 plant product19 observations, is that for the 2023 survey?

A. Yes.

20

21 Q. And when you say 15 to 16 overlapped, you mean 15 22 to 16 of those plant product observations overlapped with 23 the two thousand --

A. They participated in both.

25 Q. In the 2019 survey as well?

26 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And so do you know how many plant productobservations there were in the 2019 survey?



1 Α. I would have to go back and look. I was going to 2 say 57 or 58. It was similar but a little bit more in the earlier one. 3 Was it surprising that only 15 to 16 4 0. Okay. overlapped between the two? 5 Α. 6 I had hoped for greater overlap -- I mean, for 7 more participation, but I understand differences that we 8 see sometimes. In the 2019 data collection, we had plants that I 9 10 expected would participate, but for whatever reasons, they 11 didn't. Now, many times that gets down to we're just 12 slammed, you know, we're doing our annual meetings or, you 13 know, we have something else going on, it's too much, and 14 you need to wrap this up pretty quickly, we didn't have 15 time to do it. 16 I also had some folks who have called to ask after 17 the survey was done and completed, could we participate 18 now? And the truth is, after the report was done, I 19 didn't want to have multiple versions of the report 20 circulating. 21 That's fair. Q. Okay. 22 And you had said that the 2023 survey was open for 23 a shorter period of time. Could you quantify that for me

24 just to put it in context?

A. Well, I -- yes. I -- I needed to complete this
before we had this hearing and to have people have plenty
of time to view the outcomes, you know, of this, so I -- I
felt as though this was something that needed to be done



fairly soon. I don't remember exactly how many open days
 we had, but it was something like two months worth of data
 collection time period.

So could you get this done in a two-month time 4 For most plants, if you have a good data 5 period? 6 management system, something where you can pull this off, 7 I estimate that it will take a full day to collect and summarize the information. It may be a bit more if you 8 9 are distant from the plant and need to contact and work 10 with a plant manager to get some of the data questions 11 that are being requested here.

12 Q. And when you did the 2019 survey, how long was13 that survey open?

14 A. That was open for a much longer period of time. I15 would say, I don't know, four or five months.

Q. And is there an ideal timeframe that a study would -- a survey like this would be open to capture maximum response?

19 A. I'm not aware that there is, and to some extent, 20 I'm probably guilty of the same kind of thing, under 21 circumstances, that if my time limit is a long time out, I 22 don't get started on it until it's pretty close to the 23 time limit.

24

Q. I'm guilty of the same.

And then did you have -- in the 2019 survey that was published in 2021, did you have multiple versions of that one with updated data or did you just publish that information once?



That information, I'm not aware that it came out 1 Α. 2 at all. I did have earlier results, you know, that I was looking at. But I have learned over the years to try very 3 4 hard to not get something out that says preliminary draft, you know, not for reproduction, because it will surely 5 find its way out, and you may have slightly different 6 7 numbers, and then you have to explain why they look a 8 little different.

9 Q. Were there any material differences in any of 10 those earlier iterations of the 2019 survey?

A. No, not really. It was mostly the addition of,
you know, plant members that got data in a little bit
later but, you know, were still included.

Q. Okay. And then do you know, when you say 55 plant product observations, do you know what percentage that makes up of the total milk production or the total plants that are available to provide data responses?

18 A. I would have to take a look. I don't recall 19 exactly. On the last data collection that was done of the 20 2022 data, the volume of product in there, I think I 21 responded to that question earlier, that it was a 22 substantial volume of the total reported to NASS of all 23 plants for those products.

Q. I think that you, if I recall correctly, I thoughtyou said it was about 50% of the total volume?

A. Of cheese and whey, roughly. And 75 to 80% I
believe of the butter and nonfat volume.

28

Q. But of the number of plants, you don't know what



1 percentage that makes up? 2 Α. I could look and see, but I don't have that on the 3 top of my head. That's fair. 4 0. Okay. I just want to take a look at how this 5 Okay. 6 survey worked. So I'm on page -- I'm just going to start 7 at page 18 and hopefully just move through these pretty 8 quickly. 9 So you do collect identifiable information from 10 the participants, but you just let them know that it's 11 going to be confidential information? 12 Α. Absolutely. Yes. 13 And that's both for the 2019 survey and the 2023 0. 14 survey? 15 That's correct. In all cases, I'm -- I won't Α. 16 accept data if there's not a contact person identified and 17 contact information on there. On the right-hand side of that page 18 screenshot, you can see that there is a 18 particular plant example shown, but one contact person 19 20 could enter as many plants as they wanted to. So they 21 could be responsible for four or six or eight or one 22 plant. 23 So that -- that brings up a good question. Ο. So do 24 you fill this out -- if a responder was filling this out, 25 do they fill one survey out per plant? 26 Α. Yes. 27 And so if they were operating four manufacturing Ο. 28 plants, they would fill this out four times?

1 Α. That's correct. The only information that is 2 static, if that's the case, is the left-hand side of that 3 page 18 screenshot. Is that based on the log-in that they get when 4 Ο. they first log in, that's automatically populated? 5 6 Α. It's not populated. They have to enter it, but 7 that's required, yes. They have a user name and -- and a 8 password. And that user name and password then provides 9 them access to all of the data that they have entered. 10 And so when you give the total of the number of 55 0. plant product observations, do you know how many total 11 12 entities responded to the survey? 13 I do. I believe that was actually in the report. Α. 14 I want to say that it was 15 total plants. But I'm sorry, 15 I didn't look at this to refresh my memory, and I probably 16 should have. 17 What's the observation -- so just as an example 18 here, on page 10 of Exhibit 178, it indicates that in the 19 2021 study, which would have been the 2019 data, there 20 were 27 nonfat dry milk plants, while in the 2023 study 21 there were only 15. 22 Ο. Okav. 23 And so you can see what that was for the Α. 24 additional products that were there. 25 Ο. Okay. Sorry, I should --26 And for the next few paragraphs --Α. 27 Ο. Sorry. Go ahead. 28 I'm done. Α.

1	Q. Oh, okay. I was going to say, sorry I didn't I		
2	didn't catch that the first time through, or maybe in the		
3	context of what I'm asking now.		
4	And so it looks like you had more plants that		
5	responded in the USDA study than in the IDFA study?		
6	A. I did, yes. There were larger plants in the IDFA		
7	study and on in general, but slightly fewer plants.		
8	Q. Okay. And so then in the is it fair to say		
9	then in the IDFA study, it was smaller plants and fewer		
10	entities?		
11	A. In the IDFA study, smaller plants? No, they were,		
12	in general, larger plants.		
13	Q. Oh, I thought we were talking about the 2019 when		
14	you said they were larger plants?		
15	A. Oh. No, I when you said the IDFA study, I		
16	thought you were talking about the 2022 data. So let's be		
17	clear about that.		
18	Q. Let's talk about the date. So on the 2021 study		
19	that for the survey that was conducted in 2019		
20	A. Yep.		
21	Q that is you had 27 plants that responded?		
22	A. That's correct.		
23	Q. Okay. And then in the		
24	A. Nonfat dry milk.		
25	Q. Of the nonfat dry milk plants.		
26	And then in 2023, you said there were 15?		
27	A. That's correct.		
28	Q. And was the 2023 study that you said that there		
×			

were larger -- larger plants --

A. Correct.

3

4

5

6

7

8

2

1

Q. -- who responded?

Okay. So if we go into the data, if we go to page 19, this is where you select the products for each plant that would be -- that would be produced at that plant; is that right?

A. That's correct.

9 Q. Okay. Did you have a way to verify if you
10 received responses from an entity for all of the plants
11 that they were responding on behalf of?

12 Α. I'm not sure I understand the question. The 13 person on the first page, the contact person, would be 14 responsible for the data in each of the plants that they 15 are responding to. We did have a couple of organizations 16 that had two people that responded for different plants. 17 So one person responded for, say, plant A and B and 18 another person responded for plant F and G.

Q. Okay. My question is if you had an entity that was responding and they provided responses for three of their plants, but you knew that they had four, is that one of the data points that you would evaluate to follow up on?

A. No. It would -- if they didn't offer data for a particular plant, I would not have called and asked them, well, what about, you know, this plant, don't you still have that plant? I wouldn't have done that, no.

Q. You just would have analyzed the data that they



28

1 had provided and not worried about the one that they 2 didn't? That's correct. 3 Α. Okay. And then on page 20, in this example that 4 0. you were going through, this is providing some information 5 6 about cheddar cheese production at this hypothetical 7 plant; is that right? 8 Α. Correct. 9 And so this information is populated specific to 0. 10 information pertaining to the cheddar cheese production? 11 Α. Correct. 12 Ο. And you have an example of a pull-down there under 13 the package size for 40-pound block of cheddar, and then 14 the volume there is a number that can be populated by 15 whoever is filling in the form? 16 Α. Correct. 17 0. And then does that automatically populate the 18 monthly totals or is that something that's added --19 No, the monthly are all entered -- the gray boxes Α. 20 at the bottom are being calculated on the fly. 21 Just to give you an example on the package size, 22 I'm only showing 40-pound blocks there, but on the second 23 box down, or even the fourth box, it wouldn't matter what, 24 they could have also identified 640-pound blocks at that 25 same plant or 500-pound barrels or something else. So it 26 was still a cheddar cheese product but different package 27 sizes. That would cue me to be asking different package 28 cost questions later on in the survey.



Q. And at the top there the instruction says, "Provide your data for calendar year 2022." That's the period you collected from everyone regardless of whether they were on a calendar year reporting or a fiscal year reporting?

Α. No. 6 That's just this particular example. If you 7 go back to page 18, where it says, "What do you want to 8 do?" If you wanted to add a plant -- and you don't see 9 that on here, but the pull-down menu would have "add a 10 plant," then it would also open up additional boxes down there that would say "select the 12 consecutive calendar 11 12 months that you want to report data for." So in this 13 example, I chose a calendar year, but, you know, it could 14 have been November through October.

Q. And -- and did you provide any guidance to the survey responders as to what time period they should be looking at?

18 I asked them to do the most recent consecutive Α. 19 12 months that they can report. If it's a calendar year 20 where they have maybe summary data available or a fiscal 21 year that they may have some 12-month summary data 22 available, it could be easier for them to pull that off, 23 and that's okay with me. But I didn't want them to go 24 back two or three years and be providing me data, just the 25 consecutive 12-month time period.

And the reason I asked for monthly data on some things is because I also want to get an idea about just how seasonally this plant is operating because that can



1 give you some idea about why costs may differ.

Q. And why didn't you just use a calendar year for everyone so that you could compare everybody on the exact same months?

Α. I didn't do that because -- this goes back to when 5 6 I first started doing the computer entry forms. Easv 7 enough for me to allow 12 consecutive months of -- that 8 would be easiest for participants. Since it is voluntary, I don't want to create additional labor and work for 9 10 somebody. If they can grab data that's already summarized for a fiscal year, then use that data. 11

12 Q. Uh-huh. I don't know if it matters. I'm just 13 curious, if they were providing monthly data, would it --14 does it matter if they are looking at --

15 They don't provide monthly data for everything. Α. 16 Some things they are providing annual data for. So that 17 was the only reason -- I mean, this was just -- my 18 interaction with industry folks at the time I did the 19 first computer program, we did a lot of debugging and, you 20 know, beta versions, alpha versions, and finally the final 21 product of that. And we had plants that said, well, it 22 would be easier if it was our fiscal year data, which does 23 not coincide with the calendar year.

Q. And do you know what the data ranges that you
captured amongst the sample size that you have for your 23
surveys, meaning what's the earliest month that was
captured and the latest month that was captured?
A. Yes. There were I think only two plants that did



not have calendar year for 2022, and their fiscal year was
 one month different or maybe two months difference. So it
 was a huge overlap with calendar year.

Q. Okay.

4

5 A. And by the way, that has been different in the 6 past. In the past, like the 2006 data, I believe, we had 7 a time period that stretched over quite a long period of 8 time. And that was also true for that 2019 data. There 9 was quite a range of plants, you know, the time period 10 they entered data.

11 Q. So that was going to be my next question. What's12 the time period that you used then for the 2019 survey?

A. I used all of the data that were submitted at that time. The bulk of observations, the big bulk of them fell within the 2019 calendar year, and that's why I'm characterizing it as 2019 data.

Q. Okay. So the bulk of it fell within calendar year 2019. Did you allow them -- was it the same methodology that you used here, that you allowed them to pick the time period that they wanted to report?

A. Yes.

21

Q. Okay. And -- and you were able, based on the data you did review, you were able to see seasonal changes and differences?

A. There are some seasonal differences. Some plantsoperate much more seasonally than others do.

Q. And which product mixes are most affected by thoseseasonal differences?



1	A. Off the top of my head, I I can think more			
2	about individual plants than I can product categories. I			
3	should have looked at that, but I didn't. I would			
4	conjecture and it's only conjecture that it would			
5	probably be butter and powder operations rather than			
6	cheese, although cheese has a very large seasonal			
7	component as well.			
8	Q. Okay. And then if we look at the next page on			
9	page 21.			
10	This is you capturing what are the ingredients			
11	that are being purchased and brought into the plant; is			
12	that right?			
13	A. That's correct.			
14	Q. So this is where you can capture if there's any			
15	additional ingredients that have been brought into the			
16	plant in addition to what they have had for raw milk?			
17	A. Yes. Dairy ingredients anyway.			
18	Q. Dairy ingredients. You capture other costs on			
19	other pages?			
20	A. Yes.			
21	Q. If I'm I should have said this earlier, but if			
22	I look across the top, there's tabs. Is that where they			
23	click on those tabs, and they advance through the next			
24	category of information you are collecting?			
25	A. Yes. And I they are supposed to move from left			
26	to right across there. So in other words, fill out the			
27	contact information completely before you go on to			
28	products, and products before volumes, and so forth.			

Q.Is it like TurboTax where you click next and it2just moves on to the next screen?

A. It's like TurboTax but not debugged quite as completely. This was put out rather quickly to, you know, be able to get this done in time. And we found that people that can't help but peeking ahead also required me to go back in and delete screen data, you know, because they were entering twice.

9 Q. Okay. If you -- if somebody was filling it out 10 and they didn't have information on one page, but they did 11 peek ahead and they had some information to enter on the 12 next pages, would it let them go past one page to get to 13 the next?

14 It did in this current version. But then, you Α. 15 know, invariably, the product would hang right there and 16 It wouldn't let them go on. Not by my construct, stop. 17 but, you know, that was just the way that the plant -- or 18 the program was operating. And I would get a call and 19 they would say, I can't get past this screen, can you help 20 And then I would go in and look, and I could see me. 21 where they had jumped ahead. You know, they wanted to 22 look and see what was coming up here on the next screen.

Q. And -- and then you mentioned that in some instances it resulted in duplication of numbers. How did that happen?

A. Well, it happened because, you know, when -- this saves data as you move from one screen to the next, and if you jumped ahead without entering anything in the screen,



then that effectively was a screen full of no data, and that got captured. And when they went back, they may have entered data, and now we had two screens, you know, one with some data and one without, and then the program was confused at that point in time when it should have only had one screen and it stopped.

Q. At the end of each person's survey, when it's sentover to you, do you get one summary report for each plant?

9 A. No. What I do at that point in time is I will go 10 through the data and look at it and assure myself that the 11 data are complete, that they are filled out, that I don't 12 have questions for it -- or for the entries. And when I'm 13 satisfied that that's the case, then I can begin to run 14 the summaries.

Q. And on this ingredient page, you are not -- are you collecting actual cost for the acquisition of those products?

A. No costs at all for ingredients, whether it is raw
milk or, say, nonfat or condensed or anything else. No,
no costs for that. I only want to know the cost of
transforming those dairy ingredients into the final
product.

Q. Okay. You just wanted to take into account any additional volumes so that you knew if your numbers on the raw milk were being distorted in any way?

A. That's precisely right. There were some questions that had been asked about mass balance, and this is one of the pages that helps collect that data for mass balance.



Q. Okay. And then we go on to the next page. You have collected some utility costs from the responder as well?

4

A. Uh-huh. Yes.

Q. And this is, again, just populated based on they select what type of energy source they have, and then it -- and then it asks questions according to that specific energy source?

9 A. That's correct. You know, just as an example with 10 electricity, you could have one meter on the whole plant, 11 or maybe you have got six meters. If you have got meters 12 that are specific to product lines, that's really helpful 13 because it allocates that electricity use to a group of 14 products, and so I'm not arbitrarily allocating at that 15 point in time.

16 The other thing that I do is to give you the 17 opportunity to say whether this particular electric meter 18 is allocated to one of the products that you have got or a 19 group of products or is it unallocated. If it is 20 unallocated, then I do the allocation.

Q. And how do you make that allocation?

A. I make the allocation based on the pounds ofsolids in the products.

So I'll refine this just a little bit further. If you had two meters in a plant that was making cheese, and you made two kinds of cheese or three kinds of cheese or something like that, and you also made dry whey. Maybe one meter is for the cheese side of the operation, and one



21

1 meter goes for the whey drying operation side. That's 2 great. I now know what the electric use is for the whey 3 side.

For the cheese side, I have to allocate it. And it's not based across all your products, only the ones that are accounted for here. So if you said, this is for all of my cheese products, I then allocated by the pounds of components in the cheese products.

9 Q. What if they had cold storage on site, how would 10 you account for that?

A. Again, this would have been through the meter -or the allocation on here. I specifically ask people not to include costs of long-term storage. If it's cold storage that's necessary for day-to-day operations of the plant, then that's a legitimate expense.

Q. Okay. And so if they would have selected the allocation on the drop box that would have allocated it, would there have been another column that opened up for them to provide like a percentage of allocation of the total utility for that month toward the production at that plant?

A. No. They could have done that by adding yet another meter in here, and they could have allocated that, but that would have been instructions that most people wouldn't have had. And, you know, so it could be done; it probably wasn't done.

Q. Okay. If you had another opportunity, it'sanother level of detail you could include at another time?



1 Α. It is a very valid idea, yes. 2 Ο. That's just the first one I have had. Thanks. I doubt that. 3 Α. 4 Okay. So then let's turn to the next page on job Ο. function -- or it says "Job Function" at the top. This is 5 the "Labor" tab. And tell me what you are trying to 6 7 capture here. 8 I'm trying to capture the total payroll, which is Α. 9 salary and benefits and so forth. And in most cases 10 plants will have some ideas about job functions for those -- there are few plants that basically just have 11 12 unallocated labor, and they give me one particular number 13 out here. But that -- that's very few operations that do 14 that. Most of them break this down to some degree. 15 So, for example, if I get hard cheese processing 16 that's shown up here as \$80,000, all of that will go to 17 cheese and none of that would go to whey. 18 Okay. And this is just left for whoever is 0. 19 filling in this form to make the allocation or 20 determination of how much of the labor in their plant is 21 attributed to the -- to the -- I guess the production of 22 these items? 23 Again, when I first began doing the computer Α. 24 program, or even the paper surveys for that matter, 25 working closely with plants, a variety of plants, this was 26 the way that human resource management quite often kept 27 the data for the different centers within the plant. And 28 that's why all of these are here. They don't have to fill



out all of them if they don't have data for it. But if 1 2 they do, any allocation that they can do helps me to get a better number for the products themselves. 3 And if they don't know where to put it, they can 4 0. put it in either laboratory or the general plant labor 5 6 category? 7 Α. That's correct. And -- and I think, if -- are these the 8 0. 9 instructions on the right where it has the three small 10 paragraphs there? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. And so the other pages where it doesn't have 13 instructions, those are just somewhat self-explanatory, 14 and you just let them --15 I'm hoping so. Α. 16 You are hoping they are just going to understand 0. 17 their numbers well enough? 18 In some cases there are pop-up help screens that Α. 19 show up that aren't on this example here. So when you get toward the last screen on here where we are, you know 20 21 looking at the C&E kinds of things, when it's asking for 22 market value of assets, if your mouse hovers over that box 23 at all, then it pops up a fairly large help screen that 24 tries to describe what I'm looking for when I'm doing 25 that, or when I'm asking for depreciation, you know, it 26 says, I don't want taxable depreciation, I'm looking for 27 an economic depreciation, and I describe what that means. 28 Okay. And is the difference between your decision Q.



1 to put something embedded on the page as opposed to a 2 pop-up, is the difference there just how much you had to 3 write about it and whether it was always going to be 4 necessary for the instruction?

5 A. Yeah. I mean, so, for example, on page 23 here 6 where we're looking at job functions, this is a general 7 description of all of the job functions. For some of 8 these things, as I have just talked to you about in that 9 page 26 screenshot, there are specific directions for line 10 items.

Q. Okay. And so if I just look -- so you have asked for the total payroll amount, which includes wages or salary, benefits, FICA, etcetera. So you just want to know what's your total, all-in, sunk cost for labor in each of those categories?

A. Correct. I used to ask for that to be broken out, you know, by wages and -- or salaries, and then the benefits and a few other things. But, again, I found that what I was really interested in was the total cost, you know, for a worker, and there was no reason to ask people for that additional level of detail.

Q. And then the next paragraph asks for information about -- and just lets people know, you don't have to enter data for specific product areas, if they don't have it handy to them, that you will do that allocation for them if they don't provide that breakdown?

27 A. Correct.

28

Q. Okay. And then -- and that's just based on your



1 knowledge of the -- of the processing responsibilities 2 going into each product?

If you take a couple of examples that are 3 Α. No. given there, like laboratory, the laboratory is going to 4 be used probably for -- across all products in the plant. 5 So I'm going to allocate a portion of those laboratory 6 7 worker costs to the cheese products, to the whey products, to, you know, whatever else that plant is producing. 8 And 9 I do that, again, through the pounds of components.

Q. And I think you had said earlier, but I want to make sure I understand. So you collected data about all of the products that they produced at the plant, so that you could estimate out when you were doing these allocations how much to assign to the four categories that you were focusing on for the survey?

A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. And so --

18 A. That is the same way that California -- CDFA had19 done it.

Q. And is that the same way that you did it in 2019? A. Not on the initial report. I have since gone back and recalculated. But, you know, only for the purposes of being able to say, here's a consistent comparison between, you know, the 2006, 2019, and 2023 data.

25

26

16

Q. And did --

A. 2022 data.

Q. -- you have enough data inputs from the 2019
survey to do the same apples to apples allocation that you



1 | did in 2023?

A. Oh, sure. In fact, I had a little bit more of the3 plant product observations there.

Q. And -- okay. And so -- so if someone were to have labor for maintenance, for example, at the plant, and they produced both, you know, powder and cream, how would you make that allocation for maintenance, for example?

A. If those were the only two products from the
plant, then depending on the pounds of products in there,
the pounds of components in the cream, and the pounds of
components in the nonfat dry milk, they would have been
allocated that way.

And that's a very good example of where I think the usefulness of the transformation weighting comes in to play. If you are only selling cream rather than churning butter and packaging it there, then your -- I think the term was used yesterday, there's a pretty light touch on the stainless steel for the product going through in cream, so very little cost associated with that.

20 Q. And do you take into account the age of any of the 21 equipment or the plant in any of those factorings?

A. In the question that's asked about depreciation,or even in the market value of plant assets, yes.

24

Q. Okay. Let's look at page 24.

And this is where we're looking at -- you're collecting information about the ingredients that were used to make, in this example, it looks like you are making cheddar?



A. Yes.

1

Q. And, again, this is just information that they would populate based on whatever estimates that they have to include in -- in the response survey?

That's correct. And, you know, this is, again, 5 Α. one of those cases that differs a little bit from the CDFA 6 7 methodology, because here I'm asking you to kind of build 8 up how much product is used in a culture vat, for example, 9 and what the costs of those units are. Then, you know, 10 how many vats can you make out of that culture tank and 11 what are the other ingredients that are going into that. 12 And so, you know, we build it up. And down at the bottom 13 they can get a -- a visual tab on there as to what my 14 calculation of ingredient cost per pound is. This is 15 non-dairy ingredient cost.

Q. Okay. And so as they are inputting data, they have a real life update at the bottom that's allowing them to see what their total ingredient cost per pound of cheese is?

A. Yes. And it is the same with the packaging cast.
Q. So if they didn't have the same breakdown but they
knew what their total was, they could kind of
retrospectively build it out?

A. If they looked at that and felt like, ooh, that's
a number I haven't seen before, then I would hope that
they would, you know, go back in to both their methodology
and mine and ask themselves why are these different.
Q. Okay. And then let's turn to the next page,



1	page 25.
2	And this one looks like we're up to packaging, and
3	so you are estimating costs based on the average of
4	starts off with the average volume produced in pounds; is
5	that right?
6	A. Yes. I and that's per typical weight of a
7	block of 40-pound cheddar cheese. It is not 40 pounds.
8	It is almost always going to be a little bit more.
9	Q. Okay. And so and so you are saying you are
10	having in this example is a 40.15-pound block there
11	with 32 inches of tape used; is that
12	A. To seal the box, yes.
13	Q. Okay. And so and so you have tape, you have
14	stretch wrap, and then the number of blocks that are
15	secured on a pallet so that you can calculate the number
16	of pallets; is that right?
17	A. Well, the number of blocks that are on there.
18	That helps me get down to breaking down what the cost of a
19	pallet or the shrink wrap to hold it on a pallet actually
20	is. I mean, it's a pretty small dollar value, but it's
21	accounted for in here.
22	Q. And if they don't have these numbers, they are
23	able to just leave it blank and move forward?
24	A. If you don't actually have it you know, so for
25	example, you might not use tape to seal a box, you might
26	lose use glue to seal a box, and you can select that,
27	you know, later on to enter that instead of tape. So
28	you you are going to have to seal a box with something.



1 And, you know, I want to make sure on all the entries that 2 they look complete to me. Okay. And so if someone doesn't want to provide 3 0. 4 this information, could they skip these and leave them blank and move on? 5 Α. I will come back and ask them for that data. 6 And, 7 you know, this is one of those cases where somebody 8 sitting in an office is unlikely to know how many feet of 9 stretch wrap it takes to secure a pallet, but they will 10 call the plant supervisor, and they will talk to them and ask, and they will say, oh, maybe it's about a hundred 11 12 feet or something. 13 Ο. Okav. 14 But they would have the information in the office Α. 15 as to what it costs them to buy a box of stretch wrap, 16 so --17 0. Okay. So if -- if there was something that 18 populated on here, at least on this page, this is 19 something that you would make sure you followed up on and 20 said, give me as much detail as you can? 21 Α. If it didn't look like you could package and ship 22 product with what you have answered, then you'd need to 23 explain that to me. 24 Ο. Okay. And were you able to get that for everyone 25 of the responders? 26 Yeah, as far as I can recall. I don't recall Α. 27 having any that were non-responsive. 28 I want to look at the tab titled "Ledger." Q.

A. Uh-huh.

1

5

6

Q. And this is the ledger where you are capturing what expenses they have for operating their plant; is that right?

A. Not all of them. But, yeah, these are some just line items that they may have in the plant.

Q. Okay. And ideally these would be filled in under
either the general plant unallocated or specific to the
products that they are producing; is that right?

10 A. That's correct. And many of the plants will put
11 data values in both the unallocated column as well as a
12 product column.

Q. So where you have an item down here on repair and maintenance, how do you distinguish between this repair and maintenance and the labor maintenance?

Α. 16 Oh, the -- yeah, these are more like the 17 equipment, the welding supplies, the, you know, gas, 18 whatever it is, that they are utilizing in the plant for 19 repair and maintenance as supposed to the labor. The 20 labor is captured back there in another spot. But I will 21 say that the labor gets allocated back up here in a 22 different spot, you know. But I've broken the labor out 23 because it typically is paid differently.

24

Q. Where do you allocate it here?

A. Oh, it's not on this page that it's allocated, butwhen I'm summarizing, I do.

Q. Okay.

28

27

A. So this is meant to be more like the supplies that



a plant would have for repairs and maintenance as opposed
 to the labor.

Q. Okay. So you have, in this example, market valued of assets. What is that referring to?

Yeah. This is one where that screen will pop up 5 Α. when you hover over it to explain it. I'm asking 6 7 plants -- and I will say that this is perhaps one of the 8 most difficult questions that the plants come across in 9 here, simply because they have never thought of their 10 plant in these terms. But I'm asking them, if you were to 11 put this plant up for sale today, what do you think you 12 would receive for the plant and its assets.

13 The reason that we use that number -- and this, by 14 the way, is not a depreciated value of assets or anything 15 I'm asking for the market value, and I -- I explain else. 16 the difference on that pop-up screen -- is because we want 17 to offer them, when we're building up the costs here, an 18 opportunity cost of capital. So this is the number that 19 that Moody Baa bond value is used for, to provide a return 20 on assets.

21 Q. Okay. And there's -- you are not verifying this 22 information, you are just asking them to use their best 23 estimate?

24

A. Use your best estimate.

Q. Okay. And if they haven't marketed it or been in
the market for any plant --

A. Most people haven't sold a plant in quite a while,but they have some idea about what they would expect the



value of a plant to be. Whether they could actually achieve it or not is, you know, a different question, but -- this is not -- you know, it is a return for the capital that's tied up in the plant and assets. It is not the biggest portion of costs in manufacturing. But it's one that was allowed by CDFA, and one that I think is applicable to have here.

Q. And then the depreciation, what -- does that havea pop-up box as well?

10 It does. And I ask them to make an attempt to Α. 11 calculate an economic depreciation rather than a gap 12 appreciation, you know, a taxable depreciation. The 13 reason for that is a very old plant, Mr. Bauer was talking 14 about his plant the other day, may be fully depreciated, 15 but it still has value, and if they were to try to sell 16 that plant tomorrow, I'm sure that they could for a 17 non-zero value. I'm also sure that even though the 18 equipment may be fully depreciated from a tax standpoint, it is not used up. This is a depreciation that's meant to 19 20 capture the consumption of your capital over time. So 21 capital will have to be replaced, but probably not as 22 quickly as the government allows us to write the value 23 off.

Q. So the intent in your survey for depreciation is to capture what their estimate is in that moment based on the remaining useful life of their equipment regardless of whether it's been fully depreciated on their books or not? A. That's correct.



Q. And so in Mr. Bauer's example, if he had a plant that was fully depreciated, his cost that he's actually tracking for his own -- in his own financials would look much lower than what the cost would be that you would estimate because you would have him assign some depreciation, even though on his books it might be fully depreciated?

8 A. Yeah. I don't know about the modifier "much" 9 lower, but it would be lower, for sure. I mean, I would 10 provide value, you know, for the capital that's still to 11 be consumed there.

Q. And I say "much" because when I hear the numbers thrown around about how much these plants cost to either build or even just five years left of residual life, it is a considerable sum money. Would you agree?

A. Sure. Plants are expensive.

Q. And so even if you only had five years left on a plant that you estimated, or five years left on a piece of equipment that you were going to try and assign a value to, it could still be a considerable number.

A. And even at that point the salvage value isprobably not zero.

Q. Okay. Meaning at the end of that five years, you
could still get some additional value in --

- A. Even if it is --
- Q. -- some way or another?
- 27 A. -- scrap metal.

16

25

26

28 Q. Okay. And why is it that you chose this

1 methodology to have them assign an economic depreciation
2 as opposed to using some other method?

California, CDFA, used to go in and would set up a 3 Α. 4 depreciation for every piece of equipment in that plant. So they would assign what they felt was a useful life, the 5 cost of that piece of equipment, and they would depreciate 6 7 it themselves. For me, that's beyond the scope of my 8 project. I'm not willing to do that. This is not adding a big value on the total cost out here, but I think it is 9 10 something that should be accounted for. And so this is the old cost/benefit thing. Not that big of a benefit for 11 12 me; it would be a big cost to try to do that. So I'm 13 asking for these values to be supplied to get in the 14 ballpark at least.

Q. And to contrast the Mr. Bauer example with someone, I think Leprino talked about building a new plant in Texas, if they were to assign their number, they would actually have their -- the new plant construction number that they could populate in there, it would be a much higher number because they are starting fresh with a fully newly developed plant?

22 Α. Sure. And I don't know what that plant might 23 cost, but let's just say it was half a billion dollars. 24 Okay? Which is not inconceivable for a large modern 25 If you take that kind of value, and the government plant. 26 would let you depreciate equipment over a ten-year time 27 period or something, that's a massive amount of 28 depreciation in those first few years. I think that would



So I'm -- I'm asking 1 overstate your costs of production. 2 you to do something different than that. Okay. And what would you do in -- what are you 3 Ο. 4 asking them to do in that example? Well, in that example I'm asking them to give me 5 Α. an idea about how much you think your capital is actually 6 7 being consumed in the course of a year. So, maybe it's 8 qot equipment that's valuable for a 20-year time period as 9 opposed to ten. 10 Okay. So you might -- you -- would you do a 0. 11 follow-up call in that example and say, you picked --12 Α. No --13 -- a ten-year depreciation? 0. 14 -- probably not. I would -- you know, I have Α. 15 asked them, try to explain it here. And, you know, unless 16 the numbers that were given to me look just outrageous 17 relative to the body of data that I'm getting from other 18 plants, I probably wouldn't follow up on that. 19 Ο. Okay. 20 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, I do have some more 21 questions, but I know we're after 5:00, just pausing to do 22 a check. 23 THE COURT: What's the will of the room? 24 MS. TAYLOR: AMS, at least, will have cross 25 tomorrow, so I think we're fine stopping and carrying this 26 on in the morning, if that's okay with Dr. Stephenson. 27 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. But I would love to have a 28 target that got me out of here somewhere, you know, close



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING to half the day, anyway. THE COURT: Okay. Let's go off the record. (Off-the-record.) THE COURT: Back on the record. Off the record we went over our witness list -- an aspirational list for tomorrow. With that, I think we can adjourn for the day. Off the record. (Whereupon, the proceedings were concluded.) ---000---



Certificate No. 11613
MYRA A. PISH, RPR CSR
- Marx
1 Milea Xal
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
DATED: October 7, 2023
the time and place heretofore stated.
1, true and correct statement of the proceedings held
e and correct transcript of my shorthand notes, and a
eby certify that the foregoing pages comprise a full,
I, MYRA A. PISH, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do
) ss NTY OF FRESNO)
TE OF CALIFORNIA)
e e

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September	12,	2023
-----------	-----	------

\$	\$1.80 3309:12	13 3306:15 3307:1 3385:8 3395:16 3432:23	1986 3247:10
	\$1.88 3310:8		1988 3247:10
\$0.02 3394:16	\$16.17 3394:19	130 3391:7	1990s 3247:25
50.04 3294:26 3368:25 3399:7	\$2 3404:3	135 3249:22 3257:19 3270:28 3277:19	1999 3296:6 3297:13 3302:21 3351:21,23
0.05 3399:10	\$2.16 3394:15	14 3325:6 3372:23	3402:13,26 3403:2,10
\$0.10 3399:17	\$2.18 3394:17,18	145 3409:23 3414:27	3406:19 3407:6 3438:20
60.1202 3338:1,15	\$2.7 3251:23,25	3416:26,27	1:30 3374:19
50.159 3339:4	\$20 3309:26	15 3308:16,20 3337:4 3378:16 3380:24 3432:13	2
60.16 3251:23 3278:25	\$26.17 3394:19,22	3434:6,16 3438:27 3439:13	
60.1682 3338:20	\$28.35 3394:18	3447:15 3451:21 3452:4 3456:14,21 3457:26	2 3290:25 3300:18,25 3352:14 3387:28
	\$3 3387:28 3404:3	15.9 3339:10	2,000 3304:14,22 3305:18
50.17 3314:22 3340:9	\$3.75 3280:16	158 3410:2,28 3411:9,26	3382:7,17
\$0.1715 3338:1,16	\$4 3298:23,26 3300:26	3412:1,7,11,16,20 3416:28	2,000-cow 3402:2
60.1956 3339:4	3301:1,4 3387:14,17,25	3426:25	2.06 3395:12,14
50.20 3260:3	\$4.98 3394:22	15th 3254:26	2.2 3391:3
\$0.2003 3338:20	\$5 3313:11	16 3279:2 3400:9,10 3438:28	20 3249:21 3257:22 3308:1
50.21 3246:13,14	\$8 3298:27	3448:28 3451:14,21,22 3452:4	3319:22 3459:4
50.22 3376:17 3391:18 3392:1	\$80,000 3468:16	16095 3351:24	20- 3416:26
60.23 3246:15		16097 3438:20	20-year 3481:8
60.24 3246:14 3376:23		17 3292:25 3293:4 3308:26	2000 3259:22 3263:10,13 3296:23 3297:23 3298:21
\$0.245 3391:22	000 3374:21 3482:10	3383:5,12 3400:8,9 3451:14	3314:7,23 3335:11,13,16,2
60.25 3314:19,22 3340:8,11	they 3257:13	174 3245:24,26 3288:26,28 3289:2	3344:26 3345:22,28 3403:3 10
60.30 3318:26	1	175 3290:9,10,14 3406:7,14,	2001 3403:3,10
\$0.34 3314:18 3340:10	1 3269:28 3279:23 3300:14,	15	2002 3335:18,22 3339:4,12
0.35 3318:26 3397:3,5	18,22,23 3319:13 3382:13	176 3408:25,26 3411:14 3425:15,16,17	3400:10 3403:3,10
60.50 3319:9 3368:26	3409:9 3410:7,15 3427:13 3431:27 3432:7 3435:1	177 3409:16,17 3413:3	2004 3314:7,20 3315:10
3369:1,11 3384:23 3385:7	1,000 3304:13,23 3305:18	3414:27	2005 3314:20 3361:19
3399:9	3382:7,16	178 3410:16,17 3411:4,8,27	2006 3291:22 3294:26
\$0.56 3389:19	1.187 3254:25	3412:8,21 3416:8 3417:22 3448:25 3456:18	3298:21 3301:22 3307:28 3315:10 3317:3,5,8 3318:8
\$0.64 3385:13	1.8 3297:24		3335:19,23 3337:9,27
\$0.66 3279:3	10 3303:17 3394:1 3395:3	18 3366:28 3383:7 3390:28 3391:2,3 3432:17 3441:9	3338:18,27 3339:3,10,28 3397:4 3399:16 3409:9,11
\$0.70 3305:19	3432:18 3456:18	3455:7,18 3456:3 3460:7	3413:2 3427:2 3428:26
\$1 3294:19	100 3245:15 3269:16	18% 3441:21	3429:7 3431:28 3432:5,6,8 3435:2 3438:27 3462:6
51.00 3305:19	100% 3401:24	18-C 3410:2	3471:24
\$1.20 3305:21	11 3247:26 3303:16 3307:8,	19 3272:11,16 3313:23	2007 3297:26 3314:8,16
\$1.45 3305:21,28 3307:9	10 3360:24 3361:2 3395:9	3396:28 3432:8 3458:5	3337:9 3339:27 3409:22,26 3417:27
3308:16,17 3309:6,27	11:00 3327:9	19% 3338:20 3441:9	2008 3253:4 3312:25
3310:3 3372:4 3385:14 3395:20 3398:18,20	12 3245:1 3304:6 3375:1	19.56 3339:10	3314:17 3318:28 3330:5,17
31.45-ish 3305:26	3381:19 3382:5,6 3394:28 3395:1 3432:23 3460:11,19	1937 3295:18	3333:20 3335:20,24,25 3337:7,27 3338:19 3339:1
1.50 3386:27 3387:26	3461:7	1964 3442:12	3340:10 3343:16,22 3381:1
1.58 3388:11	12-month 3460:21,25	1985 3247:3,7,13	3432:10 3435:7
JJJU JJUU.II	126 3384:28		2010 3302:24 3361:19



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

N

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL M	ILK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING FORMULA H	EARING
2012 3304:12,21 3310:8	234 3254:24	42% 3338:1	75% 3308:20 3317:25,26
3394:4,15 3400:11,13	24 3272:10 3279:2 3290:6,9	45 3269:22	3430:12
2013 3248:13	3319:13 3472:24	452 3254:23	75,000 3430:10
2014 3304:12	24% 3251:21 3278:28	46% 3308:3	77% 3310:9
2015 3298:26 3304:21 3395:12	25 3249:21 3257:22 3474:1	48.8 3300:13	7791 3408:8
2016 3302:24 3304:14	25,000 3430:12	49659 3408:10	78.5% 3301:8
3361:19	2500 3271:2,24 3272:1	4:15 3448:18	8
2018 3253:6 3254:13,15	26 3277:22 3301:6 3470:9		
3426:21	2600 3248:26 3249:8	5	8 3300:3,4 3301:18 3375:18 3376:8 3417:27
2019 3254:23 3298:26 3326:21 3355:24 3390:10	3256:17 3257:1 3270:27 3276:23 3277:13,23 3279:21	5 3279:18 3280:2 3282:10	80% 3333:19 3417:14
3426:27 3427:14 3429:7	27 3432:12 3456:20 3457:21	3296:8,9,21 3381:28 3382:14 3392:27 3399:17	3454:26
3431:7,16,28 3432:6,11,18, 23,27 3433:4 3449:8	27% 3441:1,4,21 3447:18	50% 3296:17 3417:13	83 3254:25
3450:11,12,22 3451:1,6,25,	28 3409:24	3433:5 3454:25	84 3254:25
28 3452:9 3453:12,25 3454:10 3455:13 3456:19	29 3409:8,15	500-pound 3444:2 3459:25	84% 3308:1
3457:13,19 3462:8,12,15,16,	2:55 3407:23	52 3249:8 3270:24,26	
18 3471:20,24,27	2nd 3351:23 3438:20	53% 3308:2	9
2020 3251:20 3254:24 3262:21 3272:8 3279:4		55 3451:13,18 3454:14	9 3302:2 3359:21 3375:18
3281:21	3	3456:10	3376:9 3409:22
2021 3254:24 3301:24	3 3256:15 3268:20 3357:9 3399:7 3429:12	57 3452:2	9:25 3289:5
3302:24 3303:27 3361:19 3410:4 3411:25 3412:7		58 3452:2	Α
3417:8 3423:27 3426:25,28	3.25 3297:23	5:00 3481:21	
3427:7 3450:9,10 3453:26 3456:19 3457:18	3.9 3391:4		a/k/a 3315:5
2022 3250:3 3254:25 3300:6,	30 3246:20 3249:1,24	6	A2 3250:23 3265:28 3266:17
7,11 3303:27 3305:5,6	3256:18,23 3279:7 3288:5 3409:5	6 3279:13 3358:3 3429:12	Abbott 3371:12
3307:28 3310:8 3320:26 3326:19,24,27 3355:11,15,		600 3249:20 3256:21	ability 3277:7 3291:17
16,28 3376:19 3391:4	31st 3339:27	3277:20	3295:22 3299:16 3307:19 3322:2,4 3338:23 3359:10
3400:10,13 3411:25 3427:11,15 3429:10	32 3249:2 3256:18 3474:11	600-plus 3248:8	3422:2 3437:25
3431:20,28 3432:5,13,15,17,	33 3249:2 3256:18	60s 3270:5	absence 3319:3
26 3433:4 3435:3 3454:20 3457:16 3460:2 3462:1	35 3426:12	610 3254:26	absent 3381:4,14
3471:26	35306 3338:11	64 3351:23	absolutely 3260:9 3281:14
2023 3245:1 3251:20 3254:8, 26 3281:21 3313:5 3375:1	37 3343:20	640 3421:21	3283:7 3288:21 3292:13 3306:9 3352:21 3364:26
3381:1 3407:7 3410:9,11	4	640-pound 3421:15 3459:24	3423:6 3442:19 3455:12
3416:7 3417:4 3420:6 3424:3 3449:3 3451:2,19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65 3435:3	absorb 3322:2 3405:26
3452:22 3455:13 3456:20	4 3258:4 3273:25 3278:19 3281:6 3313:11		accept 3305:27 3399:27
3457:26,28 3471:24 3472:1	40 3474:7	7	3455:16
2024 3254:8 3313:19		7 3246:11 3277:28 3300:17	acceptable 3319:10
2028 3340:28	40-pound 3277:7 3420:27 3421:10,16,18 3422:1 3430:5 3444:2,16 3445:7 3446:21 3447:12 3459:13,22	3376:4 3385:9 3436:28	accepted 3312:9 3317:11
21 3346:5 3463:9		7% 3309:28	3340:27 3357:21 3360:19 3418:8
21.5% 3300:14 3301:6	3446:21 3447:12 3459:13,22 3474:7	7.7 3250:2	access 3456:9
22 3247:15 3319:13 3432:8	40.15-pound 3474:10	70% 3330:6 3435:3	accomplished 3255:8
226.5 3300:12	400 3280:19,20	73 3338:11	3441:23
23 3272:10,12,16 3411:25 3461:25 3470:5	4001 3245:15	75 3417:14 3454:26	account 3306:10 3320:19 3343:2 3344:2 3356:22



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: 2012..account

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3358:12,21 3359:1,18 3365:4 3369:26 3371:11 3393:25 3465:23 3467:10 3472:20

accounted 3467:6 3474:21 3480:10

accounting 3294:15 3302:18 3303:8 3304:9 3307:21 3312:8,9 3360:19, 21 3394:14 3430:24 3431:23

accounts 3344:3 3431:12

accuracy 3326:27 3391:27

accurate 3252:24 3253:2 3255:9 3260:17 3267:5,15 3274:6 3335:16 3393:27 3420:4 3428:25

accurately 3392:11

accusation 3343:21

achieve 3347:27 3478:2

achieved 3341:18

achieving 3261:1

acknowledge 3432:3

acquisition 3465:16

act 3295:17 3336:10 3343:20 3359:13 3371:22

Act's 3356:24

action 3316:23 3426:2

active 3385:1 3403:2

actively 3255:5

activities 3272:14

activity 3431:24

- actual 3252:8 3318:27 3329:24 3336:6 3342:2 3421:28 3427:20 3435:22 3465:16
- add 3337:12 3347:24 3389:14 3391:20 3392:25 3460:8,9

added 3347:26 3373:17 3430:1 3459:18

adding 3347:6 3467:22 3480:8

addition 3341:2 3388:14 3454:11 3463:16

additional 3254:6 3261:16 3275:6,7 3308:16 3333:9 3369:12 3377:9 3385:14 3386:3 3388:10 3412:12 3431:11,12 3438:4 3456:24 3460:10 3461:9 3463:15 3465:24 3470:21 3479:24

Additionally 3312:15 3314:11 3317:11,23

address 3245:14,15 3251:2 3289:20 3349:12 3408:6,7,8 3446:7 3448:2

addressed 3381:19

adequate 3292:27 3336:12, 17 3355:6 3359:5,6,15

adequately 3291:18 3295:22 3299:16 3307:19 3359:10

adherence 3428:2

adjourn 3482:7

adjust 3250:21 3288:17 3292:18 3314:2 3342:12 3353:6 3354:13 3365:14

adjusted 3296:22 3303:10, 15 3304:19 3319:7 3343:14 3394:5 3395:2

adjusting 3252:20 3293:5

adjustment 3299:23 3303:2 3315:26 3395:13 3396:15

adjustments 3291:24 3297:10 3303:4 3319:8

administered 3316:8

administers 3295:25 3341:5

Administration 3306:7,8 3344:18,20,22,23

administrations 3345:11,13

administrative 3319:2

Administrator 3385:1

admit 3288:26 3406:7,13

admitted 3288:28 3406:11, 14

adopt 3294:7 3358:11 3400:25

adopted 3249:26

adopting 3389:10

adoption 3248:23 3277:28 3357:10

adopts 3363:14

advance 3463:23

advancing 3249:28

advantage 3281:2 3449:17

advantages 3433:13

advice 3272:20

advise 3384:12

advocacy 3257:11

advocate 3249:25 3272:25 3426:1

advisory 3247:20 3262:16

advocating 3318:21 3346:16 3348:9 3358:10

affairs 3247:17

affect 3268:2 3344:11 3413:6

affected 3462:27

affecting 3248:7

afford 3368:23 3434:26

afraid 3400:28

aftermath 3364:16 afternoon 3352:10,11

3375:1,6,7 3389:4,5 3400:5 3424:22,23 3448:23,24

Ag 3296:5,7,22 3297:18 3301:19,25

age 3472:20

agency 3270:9

aggregate 3344:10

aggressive 3291:13 3318:16

aging 3429:24

agree 3266:21 3318:7 3331:27 3334:27 3335:9 3339:7 3346:1 3348:22 3354:6 3359:16 3362:4 3364:26 3368:8 3373:27 3374:2 3376:9,15 3388:1,2 3407:4 3438:18 3439:21 3443:22 3479:15

agreed 3253:22 3278:8 3402:17

agreement 3250:16 3271:5 3276:13 3295:17 3336:10 3347:23 3371:22

agreements 3250:14 3258:26 3277:25 3356:24

agricultural 3295:17,24,25 3307:16 3336:9 3356:24 3371:22 3426:9

agriculture 3247:3,7 3248:5, 22 3269:1,4,5 3294:7 3295:14,21,27 3299:19 3310:12 3344:25,26 3345:1, 14 3359:3 3412:27 3413:5 3430:24

ahead 3262:12,13 3290:13

taltys.com - 408.244.1900Index: accounted..Allowances

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

3324:10 3401:4 3406:13 3456:27 3464:6,11,21,28

September 12, 2023

Albans 3326:12

alfalfa 3386:19

all-in 3470:14

all-milk 3254:18 3306:19 3385:9,14 3386:14,25 3395:17

alleviate 3253:16 3277:28 3282:13 3283:13

allied 3269:18

allocate 3412:2 3419:25 3420:16 3430:15 3467:4 3471:6 3476:24

allocated 3394:11 3430:3,6, 18,20 3466:18 3467:7,17,23 3472:12 3476:21,25

allocates 3466:13

allocating 3431:4 3466:14

allocation 3316:4 3412:5 3413:19 3418:11 3430:9 3431:22 3466:20,21,22 3467:12,17,19 3468:19 3469:2 3470:25 3471:28 3472:7

allocations 3471:14

allowance 3253:7,11,20 3255:12,21,22 3259:11 3260:2,17,25 3261:13,27 3285:3,27 3286:5,6 3288:14 3290:1,28 3291:11,13 3292:10,13,19 3293:14 3294:2,8 3299:22,23 3301:16 3302:14 3305:25 3309:24 3310:17 3312:12, 25,26 3313:1 3315:16,26 3316:8 3318:5,16,19,25 3319:3,7,25 3320:5,13 3324:9,10,16 3330:18 3332:14,27 3334:2,8 3336:5 3337:28 3338:2,15,19,25 3339:3,8 3340:12 3344:2 3346:14 3348:9,11 3352:18, 22 3353:4,10,13,20,27 3354:1 3356:11 3359:2 3363:14 3368:25 3372:3 3375:24 3383:8 3384:24 3389:10 3398:6,17 3399:6, 27 3405:19 3410:24 3434:1, 25 3435 4 19 3436 24 3445:26 3446:2

Allowances 3246:12 3251:3, 8,9,12 3252:5,8,25 3253:16, 25,27 3254:6,28 3255:8,10, 14 3261:7,25,26 3263:9,13 3267:6,9,15 3281:28 3282:4 3283:5 3284:23,26,28



3285:6,13 3286:16,24,26 3287:3,6,8,12 3291:21,24 3292:7 3293:26 3295:2,5,18 3310:14 3312:18 3314:2,6, 11 3318:1 3333:25 3334:18, 24 3335:8,15 3336:26 3337:22 3340:18,22 3341:3, 27 3343:2,15,19 3344:1,14 3345:18 3349:6 3353:6 3354:14 3357:7 3358:21 3365:24 3366:9 3367:2,24 3368:9 3369:8,23 3370:7,17 3371:6,8,17 3372:20 3373:14 3375:20,27 3376:3, 9,23 3380:25 3381:1 3414:28 3415:5 3432:9 3434:3,6 3436:28 3437:22 3438:24 3439:12,22,23 3440:12,17,26 3441:12,23 3442:6 3445:4

allowed 3368:25 3439:9 3462:19 3478:6

allowing 3399:20 3473:17

alpha 3461:20

alter 3428:15

amend 3381:4

amended 3295:18

America 3348:8,15

American 3293:20 3316:22 3348:3

American- 3421:13

American-style 3325:12,26

- amount 3250:17 3254:20 3261:26 3279:27 3286:27 3298:9 3330:18 3339:6 3340:17 3350:3 3353:12 3378:8 3379:21 3390:25 3414:16,18,22 3421:13 3423:23 3431:1 3470:12 3480:27
- AMPI 3332:7 3333:1,6 3422:21,27 3423:11,18,20

ample 3312:1

amply 3354:28

AMS 3280:7,8 3284:13 3388:25 3400:17,18 3424:17 3425:24 3426:22 3438:23 3442:26 3448:12,13 3481:24

analogy 3444:5

analyses 3340:26 3342:8 3397:24

analysis 3269:15 3312:5 3315:27 3321:18,19 3335:1 3342:16,20,25 3357:19,28

3358:2 3365:3 3372:22 3380:2 3397:7 3405:14,18, 20,25 analyze 3341:16 3390:8 analyzed 3458:28 analyzing 3332:26 and/or 3314:6 anecdotal 3258:19 anecdotally 3264:16 announced 3446:13 announcement 3385:4 announcements 3434:5 annual 3249:26 3250:13 3279:18 3280:17 3281:17 3414:10 3452:12 3461:16 annually 3249:21 3250:3,26 3281:15.16 anomaly 3305:7 anonymity 3428:3 answering 3374:5 answers 3280:5 3379:13 anticipate 3286:21 3287:5 3354:18

anymore 3315:24 3403:2 3404:12

apologies 3274:15 3365:10

apologize 3274:16 3353:17 3354:22 3362:10 3390:14

app 3418:6

apparently 3439:18

appeared 3303:8 3346:25 3347:25 3360:2

appearing 3410:23 3425:25

Appendix 3319:13 3448:28

apples 3471:28

applicable 3386:22 3478:7

application 3418:5 3429:8,9 3449:10

applications 3449:15

applied 3412:7

apply 3354:10

applying 3252:22 3354:20

appreciation 3478:12

approach 3259:22 3276:5 3294:4 3356:22,25 3369:16 3407:4

approached 3291:20

approximate 3344:7

approximately 3251:23 3297:26 3419:12

April 3351:23 3438:20

arbitrarily 3466:14

area 3273:19 3324:23 3337:18 3384:8,10 3387:9 3439:19 3444:25

areas 3294:20 3470:24

argue 3327:16

argument 3398:5

arise 3428:23

arises 3283:10

arm's 3443:16

armpit 3444:9

arrange 3266:16

array 3390:19

arrest 3285:6

artificially 3382:2,17

Ashley 3264:3

asks 3418:5 3466:7 3470:22

asleep 3388:28

aspects 3287:14 3296:18 3311:6 3321:22 3429:3

aspirational 3482:6

aspire 3441:4

asserted 3330:4 assess 3418:8

assessment 3362:14

assets 3430:1 3469:22 3472:23 3477:4,12,14,20 3478:4

assign 3471:14 3479:5,19 3480:1,5,17

assigned 3430:5

assist 3284:10

assistant 3247:3,11

assisting 3248:7

associate 3329:18

association 3256:13 3292:21 3302:9 3305:24 3306:18,22 3315:2 3329:4 3356:1,3 3375:19,20 3411:5, 6 3424:2,3 3427:6,7 3447:12

assume 3282:7 3348:7 3351:13 3390:2

assuming 3316:15 3330:13 3333:16 3338:22 3381:26 3382:10 3435:21

assure 3324:12 3434:4 3465:10

assuring 3433:20

attempt 3293:1 3478:10

attempted 3341:16

attention 3346:3

attorney 3264:3

attributed 3430:13 3468:21

audit 3316:27 3428:18

auditable 3255:6

audited 3315:6 3319:4 3347:20 3348:10,19,20 3352:28 3435:21

auditing 3332:26 3435:23

August 3254:26

authority 3255:5 3284:6 3311:28 3316:24 3428:18

authorization 3255:19 3447:24

automatically 3366:7 3456:5 3459:17

automation 3433:9 3434:14

average 3251:21,24 3254:19 3294:18 3298:21 3302:28 3303:21 3304:25 3305:5,10, 12,15,16,19,21,28 3307:4 3308:13,15,21,26 3309:4,12 3310:4,8,10,20 3311:15,16, 24 3312:3 3313:12,18 3318:7 3361:7 3384:1 3387:2,10,27 3388:5,6,9 3389:18 3391:2,6,8,25 3392:1,2,3,9 3395:13 3422:4 3428:15 3431:27 3432:14,19 3474:3,4

averaged 3307:9 3395:12

averages 3294:19 3428:12

averaging 3392:9

aware 3259:7 3263:6,12 3264:14 3265:9 3266:28 3269:20 3273:21 3326:20 3330:11 3337:20 3338:3,17, 27 3339:1 3340:22,25



Index: allowed..aware

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL M	ILK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING FORMULA H
3341:12 3342:5,7,14,28	3370:16	belies 3309:28
3343:3,16,25 3344:13,17 3380:28 3381:3 3422:21	ballpark 3480:14	believes 3248:23
3450:24 3453:19 3454:1	bank 3388:20 3401:15	belong 3398:21
awful 3364:17 3387:6	banking 3249:17	benchmark 3444:17
В	bar 3303:28 3361:3	benefit 3248:24 3301:12 3312:26 3369:7 3371:5,8
Baa 3477:19	barns 3322:22	3373:14,17 3399:5 3480:11
Bachelor's 3426:7	barrel 3421:20 3446:22 3447:1,3,8	benefits 3271:28 3368:11 3369:22 3468:9 3470:13,18
back 3262:20,26 3266:19 3272:7 3276:1 3282:3	barrels 3421:14 3444:2 3446:12,28 3459:25	beta 3461:20
3285:12,17,21 3286:4	bars 3302:3	beverage 3440:11,13
3289:5,17 3300:9,17 3302:21 3312:25 3322:12	base 3296:22 3302:24	bias 3436:1
3326:19 3327:9 3336:9	3448:15	biased 3316:7
3339:22 3347:18 3350:13 3361:26 3362:6 3364:6,14	base/excess 3262:5,16	Biden 3306:8 3344:20,23
3365:3 3366:2,6,7,18,20,24 3367:8 3371:20 3374:19 3378:23 3379:5 3382:22,28 3384:7 3391:6 3396:19 3399:3,6 3402:6 3407:22	based 3248:13 3249:25 3250:22 3271:20 3273:16,22 3306:16 3307:5 3312:17,20 3321:6 3336:5 3337:8 3345:22 3367:2,22 3415:10	big 3333:26 3381:13 3388:26 3402:2 3415:28 3437:11 3462:14 3480:9,11, 12
3409:11 3412:8,28 3417:27	3431:8 3456:4 3462:22	bigger 3322:22
3422:28 3423:13 3425:9 3431:20 3438:27 3446:18	3466:5,22 3467:5 3470:28 3473:3 3474:3 3478:25	biggest 3314:16 3478:5
3448:18 3452:1 3460:7,24 3461:5 3464:7 3465:2	basic 3259:21 3429:4	bill 3247:8,13 3254:15
3471:21 3473:26 3475:6	basically 3263:20 3270:5	3364:5 3388:11,14
3476:20,21 3482:4 back-of-the-envelope	3347:23 3350:17,18 3417:23 3468:11	billion 3250:2 3254:25 3269:22 3300:12,13 3391:4 3480:23
3391:24 3392:15	basing 3343:18	bimodal 3436:10,20
backed 3292:12 3324:3 3352:20	basis 3250:21,27 3252:13 3255:23 3280:17 3284:7	biofuels 3298:2
background 3246:16	3295:3 3298:22 3315:18 3326:26 3382:25,26 3430:9	bit 3251:17 3264:10 3268:23 3276:5 3282:15 3283:11
backing 3382:24 3417:5	battle 3343:8 3366:3,5	3290:16,17,19 3309:5
backs 3255:13	3396:20	3343:9 3346:2 3355:5 3356:26 3361:23 3363:20
backward 3252:18	Bauer 3478:13 3480:15	3371:12 3379:1 3389:22 3403:23 3414:24 3437:7
bad 3387:17	Bauer's 3479:1	3442:4 3443:18 3450:7
badly 3345:2	bearing 3277:13	3452:2 3453:8 3454:12 3466:24 3472:2 3473:6
bagged 3431:10	Beaver 3325:11 3373:4	3474:8
baked 3381:21	began 3263:13 3468:23	black 3304:28
balance 3250:11 3255:16 3274:20 3278:16 3283:12	begin 3295:11 3429:4 3465:13	blank 3474:23 3475:5
3319:11 3321:14 3366:14,26 3370:1 3384:5 3419:2,10,17,	beginning 3380:21 3428:26	blend 3299:6 3358:5
19,25,28 3465:27,28	beginnings 3323:12	block 3420:27 3421:18 3430:5 3444:2 3446:21 3447:12 3459:13 3474:7,10
balanced 3275:4 3292:3 3293:19 3294:2,4 3356:22,	begins 3338:11	block-barrel 3399:4
25	behalf 3246:17 3249:22	blocks 3277:7 3421:10,15,
balances 3253:18 3293:15	3458:11	16 3422:1 3444:16,21
balancing 3250:27 3274:1,	behest 3410:28 3411:4	3445:8 3446:25 3447:1 3459:22,24 3474:14,17
11,28 3275:11 3276:18,21, 28 3277:11,13 3278:1	beings 3364:3	board 3247:1,22 3248:15

body 3418:24 3481:17

bond 3477:19

book 3413:27

3249:27

books 3478:27 3479:6

borders 3341:28

boring 3438:21

borrow 3401:22,24

bothered 3365:6

bottle 3425:20

bottom 3282:10 3297:22 3301:18 3302:3 3352:17 3357:11 3359:21 3369:12 3393:2 3394:9 3400:9 3459:20 3473:12,17

bounce 3449:5

box 3381:20 3383:5,12 3384:2 3385:8 3414:21 3459:23 3467:17 3469:22 3474:12,25,26,28 3475:15 3478:9

boxes 3459:19 3460:10

Bozic 3284:15,17,18 3288:22 3374:13,16 3375:4, 5 3376:27 3424:18,20,21 3435:12,13 3448:10

branch 3414:3

breach 3423:8

break 3289:5,6 3323:18 3327:8,10 3374:12,20 3407:24 3448:15,19 3468:14

break-even 3313:18.22

breakdown 3323:28 3470:26 3473:21

breaking 3474:18

breaks 3302:26

bring 3354:14 3358:22 3365:2 3411:27 3440:7

bringing 3387:7

brings 3430:16 3431:1 3455:23

broad 3348:1

broader 3442:5

broadly 3404:26 3450:16

broken 3395:5 3445:14 3470:16 3476:22

brokerage 3266:11



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: awful..brokerage

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

brought 3343:17 3463:11,15

Brown 3345:23

bucks 3272:11

build 3322:22 3324:11,17,23 3414:14,23 3438:4 3473:7, 12,23 3479:14

building 3324:15 3368:2 3438:9 3477:17 3480:16

built 3312:14,16,17,20 3316:17 3367:1,2,9,15,18, 21,22 3439:17

bulk 3379:22 3426:26 3462:14,17

bullet 3349:12

burden 3292:12 3352:20,26 3353:2,28 3354:7 3385:24

Bureau 3247:16,17,22 3293:20 3296:25 3315:22 3316:22 3348:3

Bush 3306:7 3344:18

Bushey 3307:23 3360:12 3401:7,13

business 3245:14,15 3273:2 3280:16 3282:25 3285:10 3301:22 3302:5 3309:9,14 3322:6,18,21,25,26 3364:7 3368:1 3380:5 3393:21,22, 28 3395:23 3401:16,17,18 3402:6,7 3408:7 3423:9

business's 3311:1 3331:4, 28 3332:2

businesses 3293:9 3296:13 3297:6 3309:9 3311:4,11 3317:20 3366:21 3368:5 3390:8,9 3428:9

butter 3317:21,22 3330:7 3337:28 3338:15 3368:6 3378:9,16,18 3379:15 3406:22 3410:8 3412:3 3417:14 3425:28 3426:14 3430:16,18,21 3431:5,14 3432:21,24 3433:2 3443:24 3445:22 3454:27 3463:5 3472:16

butter-powder 3430:28

butter/nonfat 3351:26

butter/powder 3316:5 3379:14

butterfat 3426:18

buttermilk 3379:15,16,19

buttress 3316:10

buy 3323:25 3367:9 3401:18,21 3402:1 3407:2 3444:20 3475:15

buyer 3266:7,20 3271:25,26 3272:11 3281:17 3351:17 3366:20 3376:12,13

buyers 3250:14,16,19,21,24 3265:25 3266:1 3275:17 3277:2 3281:25 3296:15 3324:4 3445:7,16

buying 3252:15 3266:22 3274:27 3275:2 3366:21 3403:3

buyout 3247:8

byproduct 3379:16

С

C&e 3469:21

CA 3308:13

calculate 3258:22 3386:13 3474:15 3478:11

calculated 3411:11 3459:20

calculating 3421:8 3422:14

calculation 3280:1 3358:23 3386:16 3391:24 3392:16 3394:27 3418:13,14 3426:19 3473:14

calculations 3292:28 3306:12,26 3339:19 3340:16 3382:11 3421:9 3446:13

calendar 3300:11 3414:18 3426:28 3427:11 3460:2,4, 11,13,19 3461:2,23 3462:1, 3,15,17

calibrations 3273:9

California 3308:1,12,22 3315:28 3321:4 3325:7 3333:16 3373:4 3412:26 3413:4,7,11,16,19,20,22,25, 26 3414:5,8 3430:23 3471:18 3480:3

California's 3315:6

call 3275:9 3303:10 3346:3 3414:13 3419:14 3424:7 3464:18 3475:10 3481:11

called 3270:9 3301:26 3303:14 3379:7 3452:16 3458:25

calling 3275:28 3381:11 3388:20

calls 3272:10 3275:27 3276:1 3418:19 3428:22 capacity 3323:16 3324:6 3438:4,26 3439:1,17

capital 3316:17,26 3429:28 3477:18 3478:4,20,21 3479:10 3481:6

capped 3381:28

caps 3382:13

capture 3346:7 3347:10 3427:7 3443:23,25 3453:17 3463:14,18 3468:7,8 3478:20,25

captured 3417:10 3461:25, 27 3465:2 3476:20

capturing 3463:10 3476:2

cardboard 3414:16,21 3430:4

care 3259:3,6 3267:25 3276:4 3282:23 3404:13 3420:28 3439:18 3442:22

career 3426:10

careful 3333:3

carefully 3291:20

carry 3343:20

carrying 3481:25

case 3257:27 3315:12,19 3336:4 3370:22 3380:24 3422:3 3423:8 3435:25 3439:10 3456:2 3465:13

cases 3260:28 3315:13 3334:17 3419:10 3430:27 3455:15 3468:9 3469:18 3473:6 3475:7

cash 3286:21 3364:4

Cass 3326:1

cast 3473:20

casual 3436:19

catastrophic 3387:14,15

catch 3400:11 3457:2

categories 3304:18 3317:20 3417:7 3418:22 3463:2 3470:15 3471:14

category 3304:12 3383:19 3437:14 3463:24 3469:6

caused 3365:7,10

causing 3323:7

caveat 3392:26

caves 3403:11

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

CDFA 3412:27 3414:3

3471:18 3473:6 3478:6 3480:3

cells 3432:1

census 3435:25

cent 3392:5

center 3326:8 3436:18

centers 3468:27

Central 3246:28 3269:28 3270:2,4

cents 3251:23 3318:20 3346:15 3348:11 3392:5

ceteris 3431:13

chain 3252:14 3292:4 3427:8 3433:18

chains 3345:14 3366:17

challenge 3398:16

challenges 3274:1 3309:20 3343:17,21,26 3420:16

challenging 3262:9

chance 3330:28 3349:4 3443:15

change 3286:22,23 3287:2 3291:5 3292:5,19 3295:3 3297:4 3299:12 3303:26 3305:25 3306:25 3307:3 3308:18 3309:27 3310:3 3311:4,5,9,12 3318:5,16,19, 21 3322:2,8,9,15 3336:13 3338:18 3346:14,16 3348:10,11 3353:25 3357:13 3363:23 3368:25 3369:2 3372:3 3381:7 3396:4,5 3397:16,20 3414:9 3423:22 3432:4 3435:21,23 3447:24, 26

changed 3265:4 3396:11,12 3415:5 3449:15

changing 3311:2 3319:2 3363:22 3441:13

characteristics 3427:21

characterization 3346:19 3348:22

characterize 3382:17 3437:10

characterizing 3462:16

chart 3296:21 3297:17,18

16,18,20,22 3304:5,20

3298:10 3300:4,17 3301:17,

19,21 3302:2,28 3303:4,14,

Index: Brother..chart

charge 3445:7 Charlie 3315:5

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3306:15 3307:2 3308:6,10, 11,26 3360:24 3361:3 3381:22 3382:3,6 3392:27 3394:1 3395:16 3400:10,14

charts 3303:17 3307:25

cheat 3378:6

check 3273:8 3339:22 3340:6,13 3361:26 3387:21 3444:7,8 3448:15 3481:22

checking 3338:5

- checks 3257:7 3292:11 3293:10 3317:24 3318:25 3352:20 3395:21
- cheddar 3259:25 3277:7 3312:13 3391:4,22 3399:5 3420:27 3426:14 3430:5,11, 14 3432:17 3444:2 3446:21 3459:6,10,13,26 3472:28 3474:7

cheddar-style 3421:13

cheese 3246:14 3249:9 3259:11,25 3260:3 3266:23 3270:25 3273:14.15.22 3274:19,27 3275:1,2,9 3276:12 3302:8 3305:24 3306:18,22 3312:14,16,23, 24 3313:25 3315:2 3316:3,4 3317:20 3325:8,12,21,25,26 3326:4 3338:19 3351:26 3367:6,12,15,18 3368:5 3369:10 3373:3 3375:19 3376:13,17 3383:15 3385:19,24 3390:6,9,11,25, 26,28 3391:4,10,13,14,15, 19,22 3392:6 3399:4,5,13,16 3406:22 3410:8 3411:6 3417:13 3420:27 3421:9,23, 28 3422:20 3424:2 3425:27 3426:14 3427:6 3430:6,11, 12,14 3432:17 3439:6,9 3443:20,24 3444:2,19,20 3445:10.17 3446:13 3447:1. 3 3449:13,27 3454:26 3459:6,10,26 3463:6 3466:25.26.28 3467:4.7.8 3468:15,17 3471:7 3473:19 3474:7

- cheeses 3421:13 3445:16
- Chicago 3270:8

China 3366:21

choice 3367:19

choose 3367:6,12

chose 3356:7 3460:13 3479:28

Chris 3438:22

Christmas 3258:10

chronologically 3409:20,28

churn 3430:17

churning 3472:15

circularity 3399:14 3443:19 3445:7,14

circulate 3328:20

circulating 3452:20

circumstance 3440:1

circumstances 3336:14 3453:21

citation 3338:10

citing 3282:16

City 3325:13 3326:1 3377:14 3403:12

clarification 3256:15 3258:3 3332:23 3335:3 3340:5 3377:22 3387:4

clarify 3358:14,15 3428:23

clarifying 3370:4

class 3247:9 3250:17 3251:19,26 3258:28 3270:17 3271:16,20,21 3272:9 3273:15 3278:21,23 3279:3, 7,11 3291:6 3292:7 3306:6, 15 3308:18 3314:5.17.18.21. 22,23 3318:1,24 3325:1 3326:16 3339:17 3340:8,9, 10,11 3341:6 3345:21 3349:17,28 3350:4,26 3351:1,11,14,16 3356:23 3358:17,20,22 3368:26 3370:21 3371:3,15,19,24 3372:2,7,16,24,27 3373:11, 12 3375:22 3376:1,5 3397:9, 20 3398:20,25,28 3404:2 3415:20 3424:7,12 3426:19 3440:9,23,28 3441:7,10,11, 14.21

classes 3249:22

classical 3445:6

classified 3439:8,10

clause 3346:12

clear 3281:8 3317:21 3321:18 3340:20,21 3352:1 3389:27 3394:3,6 3402:10 3406:26 3407:5 3451:16 3457:17

click 3463:23 3464:1

client 3347:26 3411:5 3424:2 Clinton 3344:22

close 3314:25 3385:8 3403:21 3417:13,14 3418:13 3436:25 3453:22 3481:28

closely 3403:21 3414:4 3433:27 3468:25

closes 3403:25

closing 3255:11

cluster 3436:21

CME 3298:18 3313:14,17,20 3376:14

CMPC 3270:13,14,16 3279:10

co-op 3257:24 3362:13 3398:4

co-ops 3268:7

coalition 3246:28 3348:2

Coast 3325:7

code 3408:9

coincide 3296:23 3461:23

cold 3467:9,13

colleague 3438:22

collect 3380:7 3419:27 3428:27 3430:7 3453:7 3455:9 3465:28

collected 3312:8 3352:27 3359:23 3360:17,18 3361:16 3380:5 3390:6 3414:3 3418:6,25 3420:23 3421:11 3425:26 3427:17 3437:13 3460:3 3466:2 3471:11

collecting 3332:25 3413:13 3463:24 3465:16 3472:26

collection 3409:8 3412:22 3413:10,18 3428:20 3452:9 3453:3 3454:19

collectively 3317:25

Colorado 3325:18

column 3304:23,24 3382:1, 2,17,27 3467:18 3476:11,12

columns 3432:4

combination 3311:14,15

combinations 3317:15

combine 3298:13

combines 3312:4

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

comfortable 3330:18 3338:9 3421:27 3431:18,25 3444:26 comment 3268:23 3383:21

September 12, 2023

commentary 3404:15

commenting 3348:28

comments 3258:10 3446:19

commission 3247:11,12 3380:11

commissioned 3253:7

committed 3348:21

committee 3247:7,21 3248:16 3262:17

commodities 3416:12

commodity 3252:8,16,19 3259:25 3261:14 3301:27 3344:6,11 3417:10

commodity-based 3433:16

common 3270:10 3296:27 3419:21

commonly 3310:23 3415:7

communication 3362:19

communities 3249:16 3269:2,3,11

community 3268:24 3269:17 3293:14

companies 3264:18 3307:15 3324:11 3329:7

companies' 3329:11

company 3420:1 3422:12

comparable 3303:7 3412:18

compare 3382:20 3393:12, 15 3461:3

compared 3253:11 3432:27

compares 3294:10

comparison 3387:10 3432:5,6 3471:23

compel 3413:16

compelled 3433:24

compelling 3310:11

competing 3438:12

competition 3296:12 3371:24

competitive 3437:12 compilations 3380:12

complained 3365:25

Index: charts..complained

20

compiled 3302:22 3380:16,

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

complete 3429:8 3435:25 3452:25 3465:11 3475:2

completed 3452:17

completely 3265:3 3463:27 3464:4

completeness 3326:27

complex 3437:27

complicated 3288:2 3398:14 3430:15 3438:15

component 3246:12 3273:5 3419:24 3426:18 3430:7,8 3463:7

components 3252:23 3255:3 3257:7,8 3273:7 3419:5,8 3421:1 3430:11,12, 20 3431:3,21 3467:8 3471:9 3472:10,11

composition 3290:18

compound 3253:28

comprehensive 3253:22

compressed 3251:9

comprise 3419:10

comprised 3433:25

compromise 3319:28 3320:8

computation 3305:28

compute 3358:22

computer 3417:23 3428:27 3429:4 3449:2 3461:6,19 3468:23

concentration 3249:13

concept 3259:21 3414:14 3419:3 3431:23 3442:10

concern 3335:15

concerned 3253:6 3262:25 3293:8 3322:24 3337:18 3384:23 3391:11 3392:6 3431:17

concerns 3292:25 3419:15

conclude 3330:20 3332:6,12

concluded 3332:21 3336:5 3482:9

conclusion 3317:2 3319:22 3405:21 3420:3 3428:14 3441:15

condense 3325:28 3326:13

condensed 3325:12,17,19, 23 3326:2,7,10 3350:6,17 3351:6,10 3373:8,10 3377:19,20,21 3431:2,6 3465:19

condition 3291:4,17 3299:18 3306:5 3406:1

conditions 3295:9 3307:18 3328:9 3344:11 3354:25 3357:15 3405:10 3406:3 3437:21

conduct 3255:6,19 3316:24 3361:18,20 3449:22

conducted 3253:7 3255:23 3361:19 3426:11,13 3427:1 3428:7 3442:5 3450:25 3457:19

conducting 3413:5

confidence 3292:16 3293:12,18,25,28 3294:4 3311:24 3312:1 3315:25 3318:17 3319:1 3353:1 3356:2 3380:17 3393:16

confident 3338:23

confidential 3252:2 3356:4 3455:11

confidentiality 3423:4,7

confines 3447:27

confirm 3284:22 3286:17 3327:22

confirmed 3332:18

confirms 3357:28

conflict 3298:3 3299:2

confront 3350:13

confrontation 3343:10 3350:15

confronted 3343:1,8

confused 3363:12 3465:5

confusion 3274:15

Congress 3247:12,14 3293:21 3311:28 3345:2,20 3348:4 3381:7,12,14

Congressional 3316:23 3335:14 3447:24

Congressman 3247:4

conjecture 3439:16 3463:4

connected 3403:21

connection 3331:13,16 3341:26 3342:15

consecutive 3460:11,18,25 3461:7

consequence 3287:5 3288:14

consequences 3286:14 3439:22

considerable 3269:27 3431:1 3433:11 3479:15,20

considerably 3261:22

consideration 3305:22 3353:23 3373:23 3395:18

considered 3252:1 3301:13 3302:13 3319:8 3321:14 3336:11 3359:11 3416:19 3440:12

considers 3254:7 3343:28

consistent 3332:8,19 3334:16 3427:22 3471:23

consolidate 3363:18

consolidation 3295:6 3307:12

constitute 3261:7

Constitution 3295:16

constrained 3322:27 3417:1

construct 3414:23 3464:16

constructed 3437:15,17

construction 3480:18

construed 3423:17

consult 3367:25,27

consumed 3429:28 3439:7 3479:11 3481:7

Consumer 3248:5

consumers 3295:10 3307:19 3357:16

consumption 3316:14 3478:20

contact 3453:9 3455:16,17, 19 3458:13 3463:27

contained 3319:15

contemporary 3435:5

contended 3343:18

context 3310:2,3 3452:24 3457:3

continually 3401:27

continuance 3300:1

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

continue 3283:18 3322:5 3401:17 3402:3 3405:10

continuing 3385:23 3409:28

contract 3274:18 3427:24

September 12, 2023

contracting 3281:1 3298:14

contracts 3273:13,19,21 3281:17

contrast 3344:10 3480:15

contribute 3391:10

contributes 3344:6

contribution 3390:26

conversations 3276:3 3321:25 3384:6

conversion 3317:4,10

convert 3250:8 3379:5 3391:6

converted 3384:7

converting 3291:26 3351:15

cooperative 3246:17,26

3247:1 3249:3 3250:4,5

3267:13,17 3270:1,3,4

22 3369:9,13 3372:18

Cooperatively-owned

cooperatives 3248:13

3317:18,23,27 3318:3

3323:8 3324:11 3333:1

3372:15,19 3398:23

cooperatives' 3315:25

coordinated 3247:17

coordinating 3247:27

copied 3303:3 3362:10

copy 3327:25 3408:15

3409:10,25 3410:3,10

corn 3298:17 3386:18

corollary 3342:24

Index: complete..corollary

Cornell 3315:11 3415:12,13

3415:14

3427:12

cord 3440:4

3426:10

3368:10

3433:19

3373:25 3375:5 3383:24 3398:21,27 3424:21 3435:13

3277:13 3281:2 3284:18

3286:22 3287:12 3320:15

3362:26 3363:1 3368:12,16,

cooperative-owned 3362:22

3270:5,11 3286:19 3291:19

3294:1,3 3315:14 3316:22

3356:21 3367:10,11 3369:6,

21 3370:6,14 3371:14,18

3256:21 3257:3 3262:4,15

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

correct 3257:26 3258:2,6, 3336:6,10 3337:11,16 count 3266:14 3357:15 3358:1 3405:22 24,25 3259:14,24,26,28 3343:3,19,28 3344:4 3461:9 counted 3335:7 3260:5,10,14,15,27 3261:2 3345:17 3346:2,13 3351:15 created 3247:12 3303:3 3263:11,16 3266:2 3267:6, 3353:23 3358:25,26 3359:4 country 3264:20,22 3293:8 3304:5 3410:4 12,18 3269:19 3272:20 3361:17 3376:17 3386:4 3294:6 3298:8 3308:5,9 3274:5,9,15,26 3276:19,20 3387:7 3388:4 3390:21 3386:22 3415:15 3417:16 creates 3306:4 3278:26,27,28 3279:9,12,15, 3391:20,21 3392:12 3439:7 3440:28 3441:2,8 credibility 3316:13 3319:2 20 3281:10 3288:12 3290:2 3393:22,23 3394:9,16,17 3444:18 3314:3 3333:23,26,27 3395:9,11 3399:18 3401:24, credible 3292:12 3299:24 couple 3276:6 3309:2 3334:9,10 3336:27 3337:4 28 3404:4 3409:2,10 3410:3, 3312:10 3318:10,13 3319:3 3337:21 3377:9 3383:4 3338:22 3339:8,15,27 7 3413:8 3414:14,21,22,24 3330:14 3331:2 3332:9 3392:5 3407:16 3408:12 3340:18,24,28 3341:1,4,14 3415:24 3420:13,20 3421:9 3346:12,23 3347:13 3352:21 3413:14 3414:9 3448:15 3342:2,26 3346:9 3347:21, 3422:1,15 3423:12 3426:3, 3353:7 3451:17 3458:15 3471:3 22,28 3348:1 3349:5,13 11,22 3427:1,26 3428:5,7,9, 3350:7 3351:11 3355:8 26 3429:16,25 3430:4,17,24 credit 3292:9 3388:18 court 3245:2,7,24 3256:8 3356:6 3357:2,7,26,27 3433:13 3435:2 3436:17,18 3262:9 3263:26 3268:13 credit-related 3307:15 3358:9 3359:13 3360:23 3437:3,4,11,14 3445:4 3280:7 3284:15 3288:23,27 3446:1 3459:28 3465:16,20 3362:22 3363:11,15 3364:27 crisis 3293:11 3289:4,7,12,21 3290:5,7,9 3367:7,12 3368:6,12 3369:8, 3470:14,19 3472:19 3327:7,11,28 3328:5,12,20 23 3370:18 3371:7 3373:11 3473:14,15,18 3474:18 criteria 3440:11,25 3441:12, 3331:12,22,25 3332:23 18 3442:25 3378:1,2 3379:15,19,22,25, 3477:18 3479:2,4,13 3480:6, 3335:3 3340:5 3352:6 26 3380:2,4,6 3382:19 9.12.23 3374:8,13,17 3375:2 3377:1, critical 3249:15 3252:26 3384:16,17 3386:11,12,14, 22 3387:4 3388:24,27 3253:1 3355:20 cost/benefit 3480:11 15,17,22,23 3387:14,21,22, 3400:17,21,27 3406:8,13 23,24 3388:2,13,15 3390:15 Costello 3371:12 criticism 3333:23 3334:6,9, 3407:17,19,22,28 3408:24 3395:1,23 3396:27 3400:13 13 3428:2 3409:15 3410:15 3424:17 costly 3250:28 3274:11 3402:21 3405:12 3409:3,25 3425:4,6,11,14,16,18,22 criticisms 3355:16 3276:19,28 3410:3,22,25,26 3411:1,2,4, 3442:12 3448:11.17.20 7,16,17 3412:11,12 3417:18, crop 3313:16 costs 3252:5,21,25 3253:3, 3481:23 3482:2,4 19,25 3420:14 3423:5,27 10,23 3254:9,10,21 3260:19 cross 3263:26 3268:13 3424:3,5,10 3449:24 cover 3260:18 3283:19 3267:5,25 3276:22 3277:13 3455:15 3456:1 3457:22.27 3374:10 3424:17 3481:24 3291:1 3300:25 3302:9 3278:1,9 3283:8 3285:2 3458:2,8 3459:3,8,11,16 3387:23 3429:3.28 3286:25 3291:9,14 3292:23 cross-checks 3418:12 3463:13 3466:9 3469:7 3293:2,23 3294:10,17,24,27 3428:20 coverage 3254:13 3263:18, 3470:16,27 3471:16 3473:5 3298:13 3299:7,13,25 19 3279:13 3299:27 3300:8, 3476:10 3478:28 cross-examination 3256:7, 3302:12,17,26 3303:4,26 14,15,20,21,27 3301:7 10 3263:27 3268:14 3280:9 3304:4 3306:10 3310:27 corrected 3256:2 3314:25 3381:23 3284.16 3319.21 3327.6 3311:26,28 3312:6 3313:9 3333:18 3345:20 covered 3300:19.21.23 3329:1 3352:8 3375:3 3316:12 3318:10 3320:16 correction 3306:13 3314:21 3365:26 3401:13 3377:2 3389:2 3390:5 3321:1,12,24 3329:11,24 3315:8 3396:21 3400:3 3402:13 3330:6 3333:3,10 3334:15 covering 3285:1 3424:19 3425:2,10 3435:10, 3337:8 3344:2,8,9,16 correctly 3284:22 3329:9 11 3448:21 3347:14,20 3356:19 3358:6 covers 3246:19 3279:17 3339:16 3346:9 3454:24 3359:1,8 3365:25 3384:9,15 cross-examine 3390:15 COVID 3262:21 3272:8 correlate 3413:21 3386:10 3387:1 3390:19 3323:13,14 3391:15 3394:10,12 3399:11 cross-examined 3286:20 correspond 3433:28 3444:3 3411:11 3412:2.5 3413:10 COVID-19 3265:2,8,19 cross-examining 3286:18 3414:20 3416:12 3419:25 corresponds 3445:27 3420:17,18 3421:8,22,24,25 cow 3304:22 3305:18 crushing 3385:17 corroborate 3332:2 3425:27 3426:14 3428:21 cows 3269:16 3280:19,20 cue 3459:27 3429:15,17,19,22,23,24,25 corroborates 3331:28 3304:13,14 3322:19,25 3430:2,3,6,13,15,20 3431:2, culminates 3318:14 3382:7 3387:21 cost 3252:1,8 3253:13 5,11,13,27 3432:8 3433:10, 3255:7,19,24 3263:4 3266:8 11,18,28 3434:9,10,12,17 culture 3473:8.10 CPA 3379:28 3380:6 3291:2 3294:2.17 3296:17. 3435:5,22,26 3436:2,5,9,13, cumulative 3306:17 crank 3246:9 19 3298:7,12,13,21 3299:10 23,26,27 3437:10,11 3445:15 3461:1 3463:18 3300:26 3302:13,20,23 curious 3290:20 3423:1 crazy 3298:24 3301:4 3465:18,20 3466:2 3467:13 3303:5,6,10,11,18,19,23,24 3461:13 3471:7 3473:9 3474:3 cream 3323:24,25 3325:12, 3307:27 3308:4 3310:20 current 3251:3,9 3253:2 19,28 3326:2,7,11,14 3311:2,7,8,14,15,16,24 3475:15 3477:17 3478:5 3275:24 3312:17 3366:15 3350:27 3351:6 3378:4,7 3481:1 3312:4,28 3315:4,18 3316:4 3367:2,23 3384:7 3408:6,8 3317:7,11,15 3318:7 3319:4, 3379:18,22,24 3429:19 council 3386:5 3416:6.7 3418:4 3426:3 3472:6.10.15.19 12 3321:3,13 3328:19 3432:9 3436:24 3464:14 3329:7 3330:16 3332:8,12, counsel 3372:12 3400:22 create 3295:8 3307:15 18 3333:19 3334:7,16



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

custom 3428:27 3429:8

customer 3266:24 3279:8 3281:13

customers 3250:22,25 3273:27 3274:2 3275:24 3279:6 3308:14 3383:22 3385:20 3447:10

customized 3429:10

cut 3262:26 3354:21

cutting 3353:17

cyclical 3265:27

D

daily 3248:1 3250:27 3351:5

dairies 3246:24 3249:20,23 3251:25 3257:18,25 3258:19 3262:3 3270:21,28 3274:6, 13,14,25 3276:16,19,22,27 3277:19 3280:25 3302:28 3310:6,7 3333:16 3385:18 3395:4

dairy 3246:17,19,20,26,28 3247:2,6,11,13,20,21 3248:1,2,24,26 3249:12,28 3252:16,17,19 3253:8 3254:4,13,17,18 3255:8,28 3256:1,12,17 3257:5 3263:17 3268:21,24 3269:4, 7,24 3279:13 3284:18 3291:3,9,12,15,17,22,25,27, 28 3292:4,8,9,11,15,18,21 3293:2,8,12,13,16,17,19,22 3294:5,10,11,16,27 3295:6 3296:11,18 3298:8 3299:3,6, 10,14,26,27 3300:8,11,12, 19,20,21 3302:7,9,10,12,17, 25,27 3303:22 3304:3,25 3305:1,2,5,15 3306:1,9,26 3307:4,5,7,13,14,27 3308:4, 5,9 3309:8,17,19,21,25 3310:1,5 3311:19,20 3312:7 3313:2,4,5,6,8 3315:24 3316:24,28 3317:1,16,19 3318:8,12,14,15,17 3319:1 3321:21,28 3322:1,3,6,16,25 3323:8 3324:3,11,25,27 3329:4 3332:16,17 3333:4,9, 26,28 3336:15 3343:2 3344:5,6,12 3348:8,14 3352:19 3353:1 3356:1,2 3358:6,26 3359:9 3361:17 3362:12,13 3363:2 3364:1,3, 17,20,24 3365:28 3366:14, 21,26 3367:10 3368:21,22, 24 3369:9,13 3371:25 3372:5 3373:25 3375:5,19 3376:10 3380:5 3381:23 3383:9.11 3384:8.25 3385:15 3388:16 3389:18

3392:12 3393:17,20,21,24 3398:19,21,23,27 3399:19 3401:16,20,23,26 3402:28 3403:1,5,15,18 3404:5 3405:9,25 3411:5 3414:5 3415:13,16,21 3417:2 3419:4,6 3424:1,21 3425:24 3426:3,7,12,16 3427:5 3428:8 3429:27 3430:24 3435:13 3437:24 3443:20,23 3445:5 3448:3 3463:17,18 3465:21

dairy's 3281:8

dairy-related 3362:14

Dairymen 3250:3

Dakota 3248:28 3312:15 3325:20 3373:5

dampen 3396:1,6

danger 3440:5

data 3252:1 3253:23 3269:20 3291:23 3292:12, 15,16,26,27 3293:18,28 3294:9,14 3296:22 3300:4,6, 9 3301:19,25 3302:18,25,26 3303:2,3,7,17 3304:8,9,10, 13,16,22,27 3305:12 3308:3, 7,11,12,20,23,25 3311:22 3312:2,10 3314:9 3315:4,6, 13,18,23,25 3316:10 3318:17 3319:14 3326:24 3329:7,21,26,27 3330:4,20, 26 3331:1.2.28 3332:1.2.20. 26 3334:7,26 3337:8,11 3340:7 3347:20 3348:10,20, 24,25,26,28 3349:1,3 3352:21,27 3353:2,9,12,20, 27 3355:6,17,25 3356:5,10 3359:23,28 3360:4,11,12,14, 17,20 3361:9,16 3362:18,20, 21,28 3365:21 3376:19 3379:27 3380:1,4,7,12,18, 19,21 3381:20 3383:5,12 3384:2,21 3385:7 3389:23, 28 3390:6.17 3391:10.12.13. 26 3392:8.11 3394:14 3395:2,5 3399:23 3401:11 3412:17,23 3413:13,17,20, 22 3414:3 3415:2,25 3418:7, 8,12,16,21 3420:7,23,26 3422:5,6 3423:14,20,21 3424:24,26 3425:26 3426:26 3427:11,15 3428:3,18,20,23, 25,28 3429:9 3431:28 3432:1,5,6,12,13,17,18,21, 23,26,27 3433:4 3435:2,3,17 3437:3 3450:12 3451:7 3452:9 3453:2,5,10,27 3454:12,17,19,20 3455:16 3456:9,19 3457:16 3458:4, 14,22,24,28 3460:2,12,20, 21,24,26 3461:10,11,13,15,

16,22,24 3462:6,8,10,13,16, 22 3464:7,27 3465:1,3,4,10, 11,28 3468:27 3469:1 3470:24 3471:11,24,26,27 3473:16 3475:6 3476:11 3481:17

dataset 3293:24 3384:22

datasets 3304:10

DATCP 3248:5,7,9

date 3457:18

dated 3409:8,22

dates 3265:15 3427:25 3449:5 3451:17

dating 3302:21 3312:25

David 3414:4

day 3246:6 3275:22 3286:4 3321:6 3364:16 3366:1,5 3396:10,17,19 3453:7 3478:14 3482:1,7

day-to-day 3377:24 3467:14

days 3407:16 3427:24 3453:1

DC 3247:5,21

deal 3428:5 3444:19

dealers 3249:18

debated 3317:16

debugged 3464:3

debugging 3461:19

decade 3410:26

decades 3413:1

December 3296:6 3297:13 3335:16 3410:4

deceptive 3428:21

decide 3255:25

decided 3321:7

decimal 3423:23

decision 3270:14 3271:17, 19,23,24 3272:15 3284:10 3299:21 3310:12 3315:19 3337:7 3338:17,18 3343:14, 17 3344:18 3345:2 3351:21, 23 3353:6,24 3367:17 3402:26 3404:21,24 3415:27 3438:19,23 3441:12 3469:28

decision-making 3329:17

decisions 3246:25 3283:9 3287:15 3297:10 3306:6 3329:15 3343:24 3447:20 decline 3281:22 3299:13 3308:17 3321:10 3357:20 3398:5 3447:19

declined 3278:25 3314:18, 21,22 3344:1 3365:20 3450:23

decrease 3251:6,21 3260:12 3278:20,28 3281:21 3282:27 3283:28 3292:6 3306:21 3309:26 3311:3 3349:2 3364:8 3368:28 3369:28 3398:26

decreased 3260:16 3313:8 3340:8,9,10 3398:9

decreases 3310:22 3372:3

decreasing 3372:5

decree 3302:14

deduct 3260:2

deemed 3420:7

deep 3447:22

deeper 3446:11

deeply 3341:12

define 3442:17

defined 3376:11 3403:28 3407:11

definition 3280:16 3282:19, 20,21 3387:15 3406:20,28 3407:5,6,10 3442:15

definitive 3421:7

deflating 3297:8

deflation 3297:5

deflationary 3296:2,18 3297:20

degree 3301:15 3349:6 3371:17 3372:18 3426:7 3431:8,22,24 3441:26 3468:14

degrees 3426:9

delay 3439:12

delegates 3249:26

delegations 3248:10

delete 3464:7

deliberate 3320:12

deliberated 3318:3 3320:25

deliberation 3404:7

deliberations 3253:5

deliver 3379:3



September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

deliveries 3250:22

delivery 3250:12 3427:25

delta 3391:19

demand 3250:22 3258:8 3259:4 3265:13,22 3277:1 3322:10,11 3324:2 3344:11 3351:28 3363:22 3364:13 3365:2 3366:15,16 3393:3 3403:7,21 3405:3 3406:24 3437:24 3439:1,3

demand's 3275:20

demands 3254:4

Democratic 3345:6

Department 3248:4 3412:26 3413:4 3430:23

departments 3246:23

depend 3271:18 3279:5

depending 3272:3 3276:28 3277:1,9 3281:16 3449:5 3472:9

depends 3271:14,15 3287:10 3354:12 3438:5

depool 3271:18,20,24 3367:19 3440:1

depooling 3272:1,14 3287:14 3367:17 3399:10 3434:20,21 3440:16

depreciate 3480:6,26

depreciated 3477:14 3478:14,18,27 3479:2,7

depreciation 3429:28 3469:25,26,27 3472:22 3478:8,11,12,19,24 3479:6 3480:1,4,28 3481:13

Deputy 3248:4

describe 3306:23 3362:18, 20 3370:4 3397:23 3442:13 3469:24,27

describing 3273:25 3274:1 3278:19

description 3470:7

designed 3321:19

designing 3441:19

desirable 3347:24 3440:20

detail 3280:15 3392:18 3445:2 3467:28 3470:21 3475:20

determination 3295:19 3342:1 3360:15 3468:20 determine 3252:18 3255:2 3293:1 3308:28 3312:18 3314:10 3315:16 3317:13 3329:27 3358:17 3368:1 3391:20 3418:23 3420:13 3426:17 3429:17

determines 3252:22 3358:20

determining 3252:6,27 3271:9 3301:14 3302:14 3312:11 3358:16 3359:6 3368:16

develop 3267:5 3293:24

developed 3294:1 3301:19 3312:23 3315:21 3407:6 3415:21 3429:9 3480:21

devised 3417:23

DFA 3291:19 3293:20 3294:6,9 3296:4,21 3297:12 3298:11 3299:19 3302:16 3310:14 3323:22 3326:17 3349:1,16 3355:13,15,19 3365:22 3370:19 3371:7 3372:24 3378:9 3380:10 3383:14,27 3384:20 3385:20,24

DFA's 3307:10 3370:23 3373:19 3375:22 3377:8 3379:17 3386:4

differ 3461:1

difference 3254:18 3256:24 3303:27 3304:1 3336:24,25 3354:26 3411:25 3433:23 3462:2 3469:28 3470:2 3477:16

differences 3418:3 3419:13 3452:7 3454:9 3462:24,25, 28

differentials 3247:9 3252:3 3272:22

differently 3276:5 3285:5 3311:9 3345:15 3476:23

differs 3473:6

difficult 3258:11 3272:2 3287:21,23 3477:8

dig 3279:25

diligent 3320:12

dire 3439:23

direct 3245:9 3252:12 3263:3 3289:13 3408:1

direction 3343:7 3435:20

directions 3470:9

directive 3335:14

directly 3246:20 3276:12 3285:1 3286:22 3292:10 3342:28 3352:19 3356:6 3412:18 3430:5,18

director 3247:11 3274:7 3275:15 3414:5

directors 3247:1,23 3248:15 3249:27

disagree 3337:3 3374:2 3439:21

disagreeing 3331:26

disarray 3265:3

discount 3311:26 3404:3

discovered 3433:27

discovery 3415:19 3444:24

discuss 3281:6 3335:6 3348:26

discussed 3262:15 3295:12

discussing 3278:22 3282:11

discussion 3267:16 3280:18 3281:26 3395:19

discussions 3246:27 3384:14

disincentivized 3253:13

disinterested 3442:8

dismissed 3407:19

disorder 3282:16

disorderly 3253:17 3282:13, 17,19,21,25,26 3291:4,16 3295:9 3299:17 3306:4 3307:18 3354:25 3357:15 3358:1 3405:14,22 3406:2 3442:11,16,23 3443:2,8

dispose 3323:11 3324:8

dispute 3272:24 3330:4 3339:17

disqualify 3427:25

disrupt 3366:10

disruptions 3427:8

dissolution 3270:16

dissolve 3270:15

distance 3387:6

distances 3385:28

distant 3453:9

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

distinction 3310:19

distinctions 3270:21

September 12, 2023

distinguish 3476:14

distort 3439:12

distorted 3414:20 3465:25

distribute 3371:23,25

distributed 3426:24

distribution 3429:25 3436:5, 9,15,16,21 3445:25,28

disturb 3442:28 3443:6

divergence 3302:3

divergences 3297:27

diverse 3249:3

divide 3279:2 3391:21

dividends 3362:13,26

divides 3390:13,17,20

division 3246:23 3247:27 3249:19 3256:21 3257:19 3277:18

divisions 3246:22

DMC 3254:16,20 3280:22,28 3300:14 3301:7,11 3381:27 3382:10,13,18,22,26 3386:13 3387:14,17

doctorate 3426:9

3413:24

3409.6

document 3328:21 3334:10 3347:1 3409:14,21 3410:1,6, 14 3411:16 3429:1

3327:13,14,20,21,22,25,26

3306:20 3309:5 3340:16,17

3382:24,26 3387:26 3404:2

3414:15 3421:28 3474:20

dollars 3269:10 3401:12

domestically 3265:23

doorway 3375:12,13

double 3285:25

doubled 3298:28

Index: deliveries..doubled

3399:19

door 3377:4 3378:28 3399:6

double-dipping 3365:23,28

3402:1 3480:23

domain 3292:17

3328:3 3339:26 3342:17

dollar 3254:20 3269:22

documentation 3361:22

documents 3302:20

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL M	ILK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING FORMULA H	EARING
doubt 3291:21,25,27 3317:2, 4.6,9,12 3445:22,23 3468:3	e-mailed 3327:26 3411:19	effects 3371:16	ensures 3256:2
	ear 3444:8	effectuate 3435:19	ensuring 3253:1
Doubtlessly 3261:6	earlier 3277:22 3287:18	efficiencies 3316:19	enter 3258:26 3285:9
draft 3454:4	3339:12 3346:25 3353:11 3355:10 3363:21 3395:19	efficient 3291:26 3292:1	3417:24 3455:20 3456:6 3464:11 3470:24 3474:27
drain 3268:9 dramatic 3321:9 3322:8	3396:18 3412:28 3416:15 3421:6 3422:8 3436:6,8	3312:22,27 3313:2 3317:7, 14 3383:10,19 3391:5,8	entered 3426:21 3456:9 3459:19 3462:10 3465:3
3396:4 3398:5	3446:18 3452:3 3454:2,10, 21 3463:21 3471:10	effort 3415:25	entering 3464:8,28
drastically 3283:21	earliest 3461:26	efforts 3248:1 3257:11 3316:9,13 3318:12 3451:9	entire 3248:24 3260:24
draw 3353:8 3357:22	early 3247:25 3265:4 3425:2		3270:27 3278:6 3293:24
3416:23 3428:14 3437:5 3438:2	earn 3322:7 3402:4	ejector 3440:4 elaborate 3389:27 3402:22	entities 3276:26,27 3277:18
drawn 3405:21	earnings 3363:1	3411:12	3329:11 3347:27 3450:27,28 3456:12 3457:10
draws 3287:1	ease 3441:26	electric 3430:19 3466:17	entitled 3410:7
dried 3431:10	easier 3460:22 3461:22	3467:2	entity 3458:10,19
drive 3364:13	easiest 3394:5 3461:8	electricity 3434:11 3466:10, 13	entries 3428:25 3465:12
driven 3437:24	easily 3387:11 3430:3	element 3437:8	3475:1
drop 3467:17	3447:12 3449:18	emails 3428:22	entry 3429:9 3461:6
droughts 3298:2	Eastern 3257:21	emanate 3309:24	environment 3316:9 3426:3
DRP 3281:4	easy 3267:19 3398:15	embedded 3470:1	envy 3398:15
dry 3246:13,14 3325:14,16,	3461:6	employed 3431:7 3434:15,	enzymes 3429:21
19,28 3326:4,6,9,13 3330:7 3339:1,4 3351:26 3379:4,8,	econometric 3341:26 3342:7	19	equal 3419:12
10 3403:4 3406:23 3410:8	economic 3248:16 3252:18	employees 3248:8	equalling 3418:13
3412:2 3422:9,13,14,18,23, 26 3423:2 3425:28 3426:14,	3284:9 3302:23 3309:28	employer 3426:5	equation 3293:5 3358:20
15 3427:23,26 3429:20	3357:19,23,28 3358:2 3386:8 3397:7 3405:14	enables 3255:26	equations 3292:22
3430:17,21 3432:12,18 3433:2 3443:24 3449:27	3414:13 3429:27 3435:19 3469:27 3478:11 3480:1	encompassed 3359:14	equilibrium 3364:10 3365:8
3456:20 3457:24,25 3466:27 3472:11	economics 3312:19 3367:26	encourage 3280:27 3309:19	3366:25
drying 3269:6 3431:3 3467:1	3426:9	3376:10 3437:23 3438:2	equipment 3249:17 3254:10 3438:25 3472:21 3476:17
duck 3375:11,12 3377:4	economies 3316:16	encourages 3299:19	3478:18,26 3479:19 3480:4,
due 3251:7 3253:11,22	economist 3253:8 3286:9	encouraging 3407:9	6,26 3481:8
3254:9 3260:16 3311:12	3439:2	end 3273:22 3284:7 3319:17 3321:6 3341:9 3345:21	equivalent 3295:16 3308:7 3379:6 3399:28
3318:10,21 3346:16	economists 3283:26	3347:14 3352:2 3391:16,17,	Eric 3384:20
duly 3245:5 3289:10 3374:18 3407:26	economy 3249:15 3268:22	18 3396:11 3436:22 3465:7 3479:23	erode 3321:10 3359:9
dump 3258:20 3262:23	ED 3289:9	ended 3417:10 3447:14	ERS 3395:5
dumped 3251:19 3258:5,12,	Edge 3284:18 3375:5 3424:21 3435:13	ends 3260:25	escape 3445:12
16 3264:25 3265:4,10 3323:6,14,15,26 3324:12,18,	edges 3448:1	energy 3434:14 3466:6,8	escapes 3344:25
22	edict 3302:12	engage 3262:4	essence 3300:18 3347:16
dumping 3264:9,17,24	effect 3251:2 3253:20	engaged 3415:7	essentially 3259:10 3369:28
3323:4	3263:13 3286:5 3333:26 3340:28 3342:2 3396:6	engineering 3414:13	establish 3261:25 3293:21
duplication 3464:24	3405:9	English 3401:8,10 3402:8	3420:20
duties 3383:14,26	effective 3341:19,22	enhance 3270:7	established 3253:2 3292:23 3371:23 3402:24,26
Ε	effectively 3381:28 3384:12	ensure 3255:21,22 3321:19	3413:15,18 3438:24
e-mail 3/19:10 2/50:1	3465:1	3428:25	establishing 3252:13
e-mail 3418:19 3450:1			3420:24 3439:26,27



September 12, 2023

-	expense 3467:15	3285:1 3323:9 3334:20		
exchange 3250:19 3418:19	expenses 3387:23 3418:11	3337:6 3339:3 3367:21 3380:15 3399:27 3401:24 3403:4,16 3409:10 3411:19 3413:7,17 3417:27 3418:1 3472:2		
excluded 3429:20				
exclusion 3450:20	expensive 3299:8 3358:7 3479:16			
excuse 3338:27 3352:25	experience 3246:16 3258:13	factor 3296:19 3299:6		
	3273:13 3321:9 3368:10 3369:22 3370:1 16 3371:16	3310:11 3358:6,19,24 3393:10 3431:8,22		
	3372:17 3373:14	factorings 3472:21		
28 3289:2,25 3290:4,10,14 3328:21 3360:5 3376:16	experienced 3251:5,21 3254:12 3260:11	factors 3252:22,26 3293:3,7 23 3316:15,27 3317:10,16		
24,26 3409:8,14,15,17,23,24	experiencing 3268:5	3342:21 3343:14 3358:12 3359:7,8,11 3394:13		
3410:2,7,14,15,16,17,28 3411:4,8,9,14,26,27 3412:1,		3404:23 3405:7 3434:4		
7,11,16 3413:3 3416:8,26, 27 28 3417:22 3426:25	3272:21 3275:14 3306:12	facts 3344:19		
3427:13 3432:2 3448:25	3308:12 3436:10 3454:7 3475:23 3477:6 15 3481:15	faculty 3415:14		
		fail 3438:25		
exhibits 3319:16 3408:11 3414:27	3344:13	failed 3343:20 3345:1		
exist 3273:19 3291:14	explanations 3445:6	fair 3261:6,9 3285:18,19 3293:19 3294:1 3326:25		
3318:15 3344:19 3365:17	explicitly 3359:13	3346:19 3348:12,13,21		
	export 3298:2	3349:6,9,11 3370:13 3382:23,27 3383:22 3392:1		
3318:18 3346:13 3347:3,14	exported 3427:23	3394:8 3398:1 3402:8 3405:27,28 3407:13 3414:1		
	express 3380:16 3447:7	3421:13 3428:14 3437:10		
existence 3291:1,8 3299:9, 24 3301:11 3341:21		3441:14 3452:21 3455:4 3457:8		
exists 3300:1		fairly 3320:20 3371:23,25		
exit 3283:2,3 3284:24	3442:20	3413:27 3440:18 3447:6 3450:7 3453:1 3469:23		
	extent 3321:28 3341:9,17 3351:9 3414:7 3434:13	fall 3270:18 3280:20		
	3444:19 3446:14 3453:19	Fallon 3325:9 3377:14,27 3378:3		
3288:19	extra 3337:12 3346:7	falls 3254:19 3369:11		
expand 3319:20 3322:22	extrapolate 3344:5	familiar 3337:6,10 3342:17,		
	extreme 3313:6 3405:11	19 3397:23,25 3422:10		
-	extremely 3265:22	familiarity 3383:15,17		
	F	families' 3293:9		
		family 3246:24 3249:19,23		
•		3251:25 3257:18,25 3258:1 3262:3 3270:21,28 3274:6,		
3280:27 3281:27 3285:12,	faced 3293:11 3296:3,8 3299:3 3302:6	13,14,25 3276:16,19,22,27 3277:18 3280:25 3281:8		
3313:12 3419:13 3435:20	facilities 3267:14,18 3312:23 3370:7 3398:22,23	3363:4 3364:6		
	3401:28	family's 3268:28		
expected 3312:20 3434:19	facility 3250:8,9 3251:2 3258:18 3268:4	farm 3247:7,13,15,17,22 3254:15 3269:17 3276:14 3280:17 3284:23 3285:6		
3452:10	facing 3297:5	3286:7 3288:16,19 3291:2,7		
expecting 3309:15 3313:17 expenditures 3414:11	fact 3260:7,11,13,16,23 3261:15 3262:1 3263:12	3292:4 3293:20 3294:10,11 3295:11,12 3296:1,18 3301:20 3304:5,6,7 3306:21		
	excluded 3429:20 exclusion 3450:20 excuse 3338:27 3352:25 3370:20 3394:19 3416:26 exercise 3293:6 exhibit 3245:23,26 3288:26, 28 3289:2,25 3290:4,10,14 3328:21 3360:5 3376:16 3406:7,10,14,15 3408:14,23, 24,26 3409:8,14,15,17,23,24 3410:2,7,14,15,16,17,28 3411:4,89,14,26,27 3412:1, 7,11,16 3413:3 3416:8,26, 27,28 3417:22 3426:25 3427:13 3432:2 3448:25 3449:20 3456:18 exhibits 3319:16 3408:11 3414:27 exist 3273:19 3291:14 3318:15 3344:19 3365:17 3403:1 existed 3292:24,27 3316:15 3318:18 3346:13 3347:3,14 3403:2 3438:14 existence 3291:1,8 3299:9, 24 3301:11 3341:21 exists 3300:1 exit 3283:2,3 3284:24 3285:9 3385:18 exiting 3282:25 exits 3284:23 3285:6 3288:19 expand 3319:20 3322:22 3364:21 expanded 3291:28 expand 3319:20 3322:22 3364:21 expanded 3291:28 expand 3376:12 expansion 3272:5 3312:15 expansion 3272:5 3312:15 expansion 3272:5 3312:15 expansion 3287:26 expect 3255:13 3270:16 3280:27 3281:27 3285:12, 17,23 3288:15 3295:12 3313:12 3419:13 3435:20 3477:28 expectations 3286:14 expected 3312:20 3434:19 3452:10 expecting 3309:15 3313:17	excluded 3429:20 3476:3 exclusion 3450:20 expensive 3299:8 3358:7 3479:16 excuse 3338:27 3352:25 3370:20 3394:19 3416:26 expensive 3299:8 3358:7 3479:16 exercise 3293:6 experience 3246:16 3258:13 3269:22 3370:1,16 3371:16 3369:22 3370:1,16 3371:16 3372:17 3373:14 exhibit 3245:23,26 3288:26, 28 3289:2,25 3290:4,10,14 3328:21 3360:5 3376:16 34067:1014,15 3408:14,23, 24,26 3409:8,14,15,17,28,3417:23,24 3410:2,7,14,15,16,17,28 3411:4,80,14,262,7 3412:1, 7,11,16 3413:3 3416:8,26, 27,28 3417:22 3426:25 3427:13 3432:2 3426:25 3427:13 3432:2 3426:25 3427:13 3432:2 3426:25 3449:20 3456:18 experiencing 3268:5 experi 3262:23 327:15 a306:12 3436:10 3454:7 3475:23 3477:6,15 3481:15 exhibits 3319:16 3408:11 3414:27 explanation 3272:13 3344:13 existed 3292:24,27 3316:15 3318:16 3346:13 3347:3,14 3403:2 3436:14 explanation 3445:6 explicitly 3359:13 export 3298:2 existed 3292:24,27 3316:15 3318:18 3346:13 3347:3,14 3442:20 express 3380:16 3447:7 3448:5 existed 3292:24,27 3316:15 3318:18 3346:13 3347:3,14 3442:20 express 3380:16 3447:7 3448:5 existed 3292:24,27 3316:15 3316:13 3342:23 3285:6 3286:19 extent 3321:28 3341:9,17 3351:9 3414:7 3434:13 3444:19 3446:14 3453:19 exit 3283:23 3285:6 3286:19 extremely 3265:22 expandid 3291:28 facel 3293:11 3296:3,3 3299:3 3302:6 expectad 3312:20 3434:19 3452:10 s266:15 expectad 3312:20 3434:19 3452:10 facility 3260:4; 32		



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: estimate..farm

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3307:4,5,7,8,27 3308:21 3309:25 3313:6,18 3316:22 3322:19 3348:3 3357:11 3375:5 3377:18 3379:2 3384:25 3387:20 3388:16 3389:18 3397:2 3401:16 3402:2 3425:7

farmer 3247:24 3248:26 3252:4 3262:6 3273:1,10 3278:16 3280:15 3284:18 3291:10,12,15 3292:8,11,15, 18 3293:16,17 3299:14 3300:19,21 3302:17 3304:3 3306:9,27 3309:22 3312:7 3313:8 3318:14,25 3319:1,9 3333:4,9 3334:1 3343:3 3352:19 3354:2 3359:1 3363:11,15,17 3369:2 3370:5 3372:15 3424:21 3435:13

farmer's 3310:1 3405:9

farmer-owners 3298:12 3317:24 3318:23 3320:22 3321:9 3346:18 3365:23 3369:1 3384:6,20 3398:25

farmers 3246:20 3247:23 3249:28 3255:28 3256:1,17 3260:26 3261:15 3263:18 3267:24,28 3268:8 3269:24 3271:24 3277:24 3282:22 3283:1,22,28 3284:24 3285:2 3287:28 3291:18 3293:8,19 3294:6 3295:26 3296:3,8,11,12 3299:3,7 3300:12 3301:27 3302:7,9, 11 3303:22 3304:25 3305:1, 2,6,15 3313:2,4 3318:15,17 3321:28 3322:25 3323:8 3333:26 3336:15 3341:14,18 3348:8,14 3354:11 3357:26 3358:6,26 3359:9 3364:3,18 3365:28 3366:12 3368:9,21 3369:6,13,21 3370:13 3371:14,17,26 3372:5 3383:9,11 3384:8 3386:9 3398:8,19 3399:19 3401:20, 23 3404:6 3405:25

farmers' 3294:27 3299:10 3302:12 3315:25 3321:21 3322:1,3 3392:12

Farmfirst 3246:17,21 3248:3,12,14,23,26 3249:23 3250:2,4,7,9,13,25,28 3251:1,4,5,27 3270:21,27 3272:23 3274:2,7,11,18,22, 25 3275:11 3276:27

farming 3268:24 3293:14 3307:13 3322:6 3382:21

farms 3249:12,14 3268:22 3270:27 3277:19 3283:1 3287:7 3294:17 3295:6,15 3298:8 3300:22 3302:25,27 3304:11 3305:16,18,20 3307:14 3308:4,5,9 3309:8 3310:5 3322:16,20 3360:20 3361:17 3363:18 3364:6 3382:16 3385:1,23 3386:24 3387:1 3395:22 3401:26 3428:8 3439:19

fashion 3259:2

fast 3246:9 3282:9 3283:22

faster 3285:20

fat 3445:13

father 3268:28

fault 3320:18

faultiness 3320:18

faults 3320:18

Faupel 3304:9 3307:24 3308:2,25 3319:14 3359:25 3360:13 3379:28 3401:7

federal 3246:25 3247:12,25 3248:18,20 3249:1,24 3252:11,14,28 3253:5 3255:28 3256:22 3257:2 3259:22 3263:23 3272:17 3278:3 3282:24,28 3291:5, 21,23 3292:5 3293:11,22,26 3294:5 3295:5.16 3296:23. 25 3297:9,11,28 3299:5,12, 13,21 3302:12 3310:13 3312:18 3314:1,6,10,15 3315:22 3316:23 3318:18 3319:4 3332:25 3338:11 3341:5 3342:8.11.12 3351:22 3358:4,24 3361:14 3367:17,18 3371:21,22,27 3372:1,6 3381:7 3393:4,9 3398:24 3403:17 3404:11, 12,21 3415:3,8,27 3416:1 3426:20 3427:4 3434:18 3439:26 3440:10.19.21.24 3441:8,19 3442:21 3443:4, 12 3447:21

Federation 3246:19 3247:16 3300:5 3310:15,18 3317:17 3318:2 3319:6 3348:3,4,27 3359:19 3392:14 3424:6 3437:1

fee 3266:11,12

feed 3249:18 3254:9,19 3291:8 3295:22 3296:7,12, 13,16,19 3297:19,22,25,28 3298:1,2,6,11,12,13,15,22 3299:4,8,9,12,21 3300:16 3301:8,14 3303:18,25,28 3307:15 3313:16 3336:10 3344:15 3353:23 3358:7,25 3359:4,7,12 3364:5 3386:16 3387:1,6,7,8,21,23 3388:4,8, 11 3392:28 3393:13

feeding 3299:7 3358:7

feel 3287:3 3371:12 3393:12 3444:5,25

feet 3475:8,12

fell 3462:14,17

fellow 3246:7

felt 3355:25 3413:12 3452:28 3473:24 3480:5

fertilizer 3249:18 3362:15

fever 3444:6,11

fewer 3385:1 3417:6,7 3457:7,9

fiat 3293:11

FICA 3470:13

figure 3266:25 3301:4 3323:22

figured 3265:5 3394:1

figures 3381:21 3417:17

fill 3455:24,25,28 3463:26 3468:28

filled 3429:1 3465:11 3476:7

filling 3455:24 3459:15

final 3339:26 3340:26 3393:3 3398:2 3411:11 3419:9 3426:23 3427:11 3431:3,4 3438:19,23 3461:20 3465:21

3464:9 3468:19

finally 3320:27 3461:20

financial 3307:13 3313:3 3368:10 3369:22 3383:11,20

financially 3386:10

financials 3479:3

find 3275:24,28 3280:25 3283:11 3323:9,24 3330:13 3375:20 3384:1 3434:22 3436:5 3446:23 3447:15 3454:6

fine 3360:7 3377:6 3481:25

finish 3260:1 3262:10,13 3331:11,23,25

finished 3250:8 3259:10 3262:14 3415:10 3429:18,27

firm 3304:9,10 3308:22

firms 3294:15 3302:18

3303:8 3307:21 3312:9 3360:21 3379:28 3380:6 3433:12,13,16,17

fiscal 3414:19 3460:4,20 3461:11,22 3462:1

fit 3353:11 3443:1,7

fix 3390:16

fixed 3312:24 3316:14

fixing 3344:1

flag 3418:15 3419:11

flags 3418:18 3428:21

flawed 3318:16

flipped 3381:18

flow 3286:21 3364:4

flows 3265:20

fluctuated 3434:11

fluid 3264:4 3270:6 3307:20 3336:12 3371:24 3377:19, 20,21 3440:3 3441:26,28 3447:16,19

fly 3459:20

FMMO 3367:13

FMMOS 3367:2

focus 3334:5 3390:6

focused 3346:27 3415:18

focusing 3471:15

folks 3327:15 3418:1 3431:17 3442:26 3450:21,23 3451:6 3452:16 3461:18

follow 3270:22 3285:24 3344:17 3400:19,23 3404:28 3419:20 3429:5 3441:13 3458:22 3481:18

follow-up 3384:19 3406:11 3428:22 3450:6 3481:11

Food 3412:26 3413:4 3430:24

Foods 3256:12 3292:21 3329:4 3356:1,2 3375:19 3411:5 3424:2 3427:6

footnote 3362:9,26

footnotes 3429:12

force 3248:18 3253:6 3319:27

forced 3364:7

forces 3364:13,27,28

forecast 3397:13,16



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 12, 2023

forehead 3444:8

foreign 3248:10

foremost 3443:11

forever 3322:15

Forgive 3449:7

forgot 3425:6

form 3248:14 3251:11 3260:26 3261:16 3315:18 3377:18 3459:15 3468:19

formal 3256:2 3319:17 3356:13

formative 3268:28

formed 3270:4

forms 3461:6

formula 3271:21 3273:17,23 3292:5 3298:19 3318:24 3344:3,9 3358:17,18 3445:27 3446:2

formulas 3246:12 3252:7, 11,18 3283:14 3299:5 3314:6 3318:1 3358:5,21 3367:28 3397:21 3434:3,7 3435:6

formulation 3358:19

Fort 3325:18 3377:14

fortunate 3264:16

fortunately 3258:19 3300:20

forward 3281:1 3445:13 3474:23

forward-looking 3365:3,5

found 3307:26 3332:9 3339:25 3380:1 3397:9 3419:19 3430:27 3448:5 3464:5 3470:18

foundation 3252:17

four-year 3340:23

fourth 3313:14 3423:23 3459:23

Frazer 3304:8 3307:22 3308:14,22 3319:14 3359:24 3360:12 3379:28 3384:22

free 3261:15 3439:15

frequently 3351:8

fresh 3250:12 3307:20 3480:20

friend 3316:11

friends 3424:13

front 3417:12 3448:25

frontier 3416:17

fuel 3254:9 3344:16

fulfilling 3344:15

full 3290:26 3318:21 3323:16 3324:14 3346:16 3348:9 3355:21 3391:26 3408:3 3453:7 3465:1

fully 3283:13 3431:10,12 3478:14,18,27 3479:2,6 3480:20

function 3252:27 3257:9 3440:10 3468:5

functionality 3435:6 functioned 3449:16

functioning 3440:20

functions 3468:10 3470:6,7

fundamental 3261:26

fundamentally 3348:17

funding 3255:6,19 3284:6

funds 3297:11

future 3254:4 3255:22 3270:19 3278:17 3293:26 3322:5

futures 3298:17 3313:15,17, 20 3384:7

G

Gallagher 3289:9,15,25 3290:13 3297:15 3319:19 3327:6 3329:5 3352:10 3375:6 3377:6 3400:5 3402:11 3407:20

game 3399:1

gap 3337:11 3478:11

Garden 3325:13 3377:14

gas 3434:10 3435:22 3476:17

gathered 3347:21

gave 3272:11 3404:17

general 3246:21 3273:14 3275:18 3296:10 3297:5,25 3342:14 3423:25 3437:21 3438:8 3457:7,12 3469:5 3470:6 3476:8

generally 3253:19 3267:3 3276:14 3300:24 3304:10 3312:9 3348:4 3360:19 3419:20 3437:9 generate 3428:27

generated 3406:12

generic 3447:21

give 3265:25 3272:16 3280:14 3284:5 3337:25 3343:12,13 3456:10 3459:21 3461:1 3466:16 3468:12 3475:20 3481:5

giving 3272:20

glad 3280:27

Glickman 3345:3,19

global 3316:9 3324:2

glue 3414:17,22 3474:26

goal 3364:23

good 3245:11 3246:5 3255:15 3256:13 3264:1,2 3268:16,17 3280:11,12 3281:1 3284:19,20 3289:15, 16,23 3305:5 3310:21 3311:21 3313:22 3316:10 3320:10 3352:10,11,12,14 3362:15 3366:13,26 3374:10 3375:6,7,8 3378:5 3379:11, 13 3383:21 3389:4,5 3394:8 3399:23 3400:1,5,11 3413:28 3420:26 3421:12 3424:22,23 3425:4 3435:16 3442:26 3448:23,24 3453:5 3455:23 3472:13

goods 3296:28

Goshen 3325:27 3377:14

government 3263:23 3293:22 3319:5 3332:25 3352:28 3361:27 3372:6 3381:22 3403:17 3478:22 3480:25

government's 3297:28

Governor 3248:11

grab 3461:10

Grade 3444:25

grain 3298:2 3387:27

grains 3296:16

granted 3423:19

graph 3296:9

graphs 3357:23

grass-fed 3250:23 3266:1, 17

gray 3459:19

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

great 3371:1 3389:6 3428:5 3444:19 3467:2

greater 3303:25 3307:3 3428:7 3433:5 3452:6

greatly 3312:26

groaning 3412:9

gross 3280:17 3303:13 3394:20

group 3257:15 3264:4 3270:11 3298:18 3313:17,20 3378:12 3390:21 3424:11 3466:13,19

groups 3267:27 3269:9 3307:5,7,10 3437:6,8

grow 3387:8

growing 3298:2

grown 3296:16

growth 3262:5 3263:1

guarantee 3255:1 3261:7

guaranteed 3250:19 3261:28

guess 3271:27 3272:7 3282:27 3289:18 3343:10,11 3385:11 3388:25 3393:16 3404:17 3413:1 3422:3 3442:1 3446:21 3468:21

guidance 3460:15

guide 3297:9 3447:20

Gunderson 3247:4,5

guys 3305:26,27 3407:15

н

half 3269:22 3324:14 3374:9

3414:1 3480:23 3482:1

Hancock 3245:10,22,28

3246:1 3256:6 3288:25

3289:14,19,24 3290:3,12

19 3400:25 3401:1,3,13

hand 3245:3 3289:8

handedly 3376:10

3367:17 3398:24

handle 3250:25 3274:2

handler 3259:9 3272:24

Index: forehead..handler

3327:5 3328:11,16 3331:10,

3406:6 3407:18 3448:14,22

guilty 3453:20,24

guy 3328:15

Halal 3445:13

3481:20

3327:18

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

handlers 3352:1 3367:19 3399:25,27 3406:25 3407:2

hands 3368:18,19 3447:23

handy 3470:25

hang 3260:24 3261:28 3464:15

happen 3265:6 3271:6 3276:3 3282:2 3286:10 3287:26 3292:4 3323:27 3357:24 3396:5 3397:14 3418:20 3434:21 3446:24,26 3450:3 3464:25

happened 3415:1 3450:6 3464:26

happening 3264:14,24,28 3265:9 3364:12

happy 3357:22 3411:12

hard 3270:18 3305:8 3323:22 3325:21,25 3330:4 3437:7 3442:27 3454:4 3468:15

harm 3291:15 3299:14 3365:7,9

harmed 3295:1

harmless 3287:7

harmlessly 3287:10

hasten 3385:17

hate 3323:9 3324:22

hauling 3386:3

head 3323:12 3395:20 3396:26 3436:3 3440:28 3455:3 3463:1

hear 3290:27 3293:13 3329:9 3337:26 3366:2 3399:18 3443:9 3479:12

heard 3248:20 3264:23,25, 27 3284:21,22 3285:11,16 3318:5,6 3319:26 3365:22 3389:25 3412:9 3422:24 3431:16 3438:21

hearing 3247:25 3248:20,22 3255:4,26,27 3280:18 3284:5 3291:24 3303:9 3307:23 3311:17,25 3314:17,20,23,24 3318:28 3337:15,17 3339:28 3340:8, 10 3342:12 3343:16 3345:22 3348:6 3356:28 3365:26 3380:12 3381:10,11,16 3389:25,27 3397:4,10 3399:26 3408:23 3409:14,23 3410:2,14,28 3411:3,14,26 3412:1,11,16 3413:3 3414:27 3415:3 3416:8 3422:8 3426:26 3427:4,13 3442:9 3446:8 3447:16,27 3452:26

hearings 3293:26 3306:6 3314:12,14 3329:10 3336:12 3342:19 3343:15 3375:14 3381:9 3397:2,7 3416:1

heat 3422:9,13,18,22,26

hedged 3316:20

hedgers 3443:11

hefty 3339:14

held 3287:7,10 3445:10

helpful 3327:27 3395:8 3466:12

helping 3266:7

helps 3465:28 3469:2 3474:18

herd 3247:8 3262:27

herds 3280:3 3299:8 3322:23 3358:7

hey 3281:25

hierarchy 3441:25

high 3254:9 3267:27 3272:9 3283:8,22 3286:25 3291:2,8 3317:15 3353:28 3354:7 3366:9 3392:16 3422:4,9,13, 18,22,25 3436:18 3437:3,10 3439:24,27

high-quality 3250:20

higher 3267:1,3 3285:13,26 3286:4,5 3287:6 3291:14 3297:7,23,24 3299:12,24 3317:3 3321:11 3341:19,22 3365:25 3371:6,8 3373:14 3375:27 3376:4,23 3382:2 3387:2 3392:3 3399:11 3435:19 3436:5,7,22 3439:6 3441:3 3446:1,3 3480:20

highest 3423:7

highlights 3290:17

highly 3294:19 3308:8 3312:10 3412:13

HILL 3327:19 3328:2 3374:11

hinting 3435:28

historic 3344:13

historical 3312:7 3314:1 3326:23 3396:28 3402:27

historically 3262:1 3264:27 3341:25 3342:6 history 3285:22 3300:28 3335:5,6 3336:1,7,28 3442:21

hit 3262:21 3265:2 3267:24, 28 3290:16 3322:16 3389:22 3395:23

Hoard's 3250:3

hold 3298:24 3313:15 3354:19 3362:5 3474:19

holding 3248:22

holiday 3258:9

home 3265:14 3287:4 3433:20

homogeneous 3432:28

honestly 3262:20

Honor 3245:22 3256:6 3288:25 3290:3 3327:5 3328:6 3331:10,19 3406:6, 11 3408:22 3409:13 3410:13 3424:15 3425:1,17 3448:14 3481:20

hope 3285:14 3288:19 3300:1 3392:16 3400:2 3404:7 3446:2 3473:25

hoped 3452:6

hopeful 3294:3

hoping 3362:17 3382:3 3446:10 3469:15,16

hour 3327:8 3374:9 3434:11

hours 3311:3

House 3247:6

hover 3477:6

hovers 3469:22

How's 3370:28 3381:12

huge 3462:3

human 3364:3 3468:26

hundred 3385:1 3475:11

hundredweight 3251:24 3272:12 3278:26 3294:11,20 3298:22,23,27 3300:26 3301:4 3305:20 3306:20 3307:9 3308:17 3309:27 3310:3 3313:12 3319:10 3366:3 3368:26 3369:1 3372:4 3382:25,26 3385:13 3386:27 3389:19 3397:4 3398:19 3399:9

hypothetical 3373:27 3459:6

l ice 3350:27 idea 3275:18 3284:2 3460:27 3461:1 3468:1 3477:28 3481:6 ideal 3448:6 3453:16 ideally 3433:24 3476:7

ideas 3468:10

identical 3411:10

identifiable 3455:9

identification 3245:27 3290:11 3408:27 3409:16,18 3410:16,18

identified 3303:18,20,21 3334:22 3349:13 3408:24,25 3422:13 3455:16 3459:24

identifies 3304:4 3311:4

identify 3265:16 3302:3 3304:6 3310:22 3316:25

IDFA 3293:20 3302:8 3305:23 3306:17,22 3307:3, 11,17 3313:26 3315:1 3316:6,22 3330:19,20 3331:3,28 3332:2,8,12,19,20 3333:23 3334:7,18,21 3340:18,22 3347:26 3348:2 3356:6 3363:26 3405:26 3409:8,15,23 3410:7,15 3411:16 3427:6,13 3450:5, 14,15,18,22 3457:5,6,9,11, 15

IDFA's 3334:8 3357:21 3417:4

IDFA-1 3376:16

IDFA-SPONSORED 3356:8 3450:14

II 3349:17 3350:1 3351:1 3373:12

III 3271:16,20 3272:9 3273:15 3278:21,23 3279:3, 7 3306:6,15 3314:5,17,21,23 3325:1 3326:16 3339:17 3340:8,10 3345:21 3350:4, 26 3351:1,11,14,16 3356:23 3358:17,20 3368:26 3371:3, 5,15,19 3372:16,19,24,27 3373:11 3397:9,20 3398:28 3404:2

Ikari 3414:4

III 3250:17 3251:26

Illinois 3248:27



September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

image 3297:17 inaccurate 3327:16 3420:8 imbalance 3403:22,23 inadequate 3434:25 imbalances 3403:24,27 inappropriate 3343:27 incentive 3424:26 3435:19 immediately 3285:18 3287:7 3338:14 inch 3414:1 impact 3253:24 3254:2,5 inches 3474:11 3293:16 3299:10 3306:15, 17,25 3310:1,10 3318:22 include 3248:27 3251:26 3319:11 3320:22 3322:4 3293:6 3299:6 3302:20 3333:5,8,28 3336:15,16,17 3358:6 3361:27 3362:2,21 3339:17 3346:17 3353:24 3363:4 3381:22,27 3422:14 3354:1 3365:3 3369:5 3429:13 3467:13,28 3473:4 3372:8 3373:25 3385:7,10 included 3247:8 3248:6 3386:8 3389:11 3395:20 3254:14 3255:15 3291:23 3396:1 3397:3,8 3405:18 3427:8 3444:14 3296:24 3297:21 3303:9 3304:8 3306:6 3308:14 impacted 3267:9,10 3281:28 3321:1 3337:17 3344:8 3318:25 3353:6 3359:28 3382:10 3383:18 3390:12 3392:7 impacting 3291:15 3292:11 3394:13 3399:14 3413:20 3296:28 3297:28 3304:2 3420:8 3421:18,25,26 3352:19 3422:19,20 3427:24 impacts 3291:11 3306:9 3429:16.21.28 3432:4.17 3324:2 3342:23 3356:22 3433:4 3446:4,13 3454:13 3358:28 3359:17 3372:18 includes 3249:12 3255:27 3373:26 3395:17 3302:7 3358:25 3401:27 3470:12 imperative 3253:24 implementation 3248:6 including 3248:10 3249:17 3296:23 3305:23 3307:11,17 3299:1 3321:4 3335:26 3318:21 3319:5 3346:16 3359:6 3421:24 3429:18 3348:9 3353:28 3442:26 implemented 3263:1 inclusive 3429:22 3446:22 3314:17 3406:2 income 3307:8 3308:6 implicit 3442:15 3313:2 3362:9,11,25 3363:3 3368:12 3369:12 3381:21 implied 3252:22 3383:9 3384:1,5 3385:12 3399:10 implying 3436:1 Incoming 3425:22 import 3296:16 incomplete 3355:17 3420:8 importance 3268:21 3302:5 3310:1 3351:24 3389:9 inconceivable 3480:24 3406:21 3447:16.19 inconsistencies 3253:10 important 3267:4 3268:23 3278:7 3294:26 3295:13 3296:19 incorporate 3304:10 3305:9 3310:2 3312:10 3318:4 3329:6 3348:25 3429:23 3393:10 3400:20 3413:13 incorporated 3332:13 3427:19 3429:15 incorrect 3356:7 importantly 3255:18 3312:3 increase 3246:11 3253:14 importer 3366:20 3261:24 3282:2,12 3284:2 importing 3387:6 3439:6 3287:3 3292:7,10,14 3295:1, 4 3301 16 3302 14 3305 25 improperly 3418:17

3308:19 3310:14,28 3311:3 3316:7 3324:16 3330:6,15, improve 3316:18 3380:17 16 3333:19 3334:2 3338:2. 21 3339:1,10,11,14 3340:12, 17,22 3352:18,22 3353:4,10,

13,20,27 3355:1 3365:24 3369:8 3370:1,16 3372:20 3384:23 3385:7 3398:18 3399:6,27 3405:19,26 3435:4 3441:22 3445:3,9

increased 3253:4,25 3254:9 3278:9 3281:28 3285:13 3286:26 3287:8 3291:22 3293:3 3294:17,24,25,27 3302:10 3311:13 3313:26 3314:24 3334:17 3337:28 3338:20 3339:3 3346:2 3354:5 3368:9 3369:24 3371:16 3386:10 3399:18 3403:6 3434:12,17 3445:15

increases 3253:15,27 3254:5 3255:14 3283:12 3291:13 3293:16 3308:1 3309:24 3310:22 3312:25 3313:1 3319:7 3330:18 3332:8.18 3333:2 3334:16 3337:23 3338:15 3339:24 3368:11 3383:8 3435:2

increasing 3247:9 3253:19 3284:23 3285:5 3286:16 3304:1 3349:5

increasingly 3297:27

incur 3278:1 3344:4

incurred 3254:21 3330:5,17 3332:8,18 3333:19 3351:16 3431:2.10

independently 3350:14,15

index 3296:7,26 3297:22 3298:11,12,16,20,23 3301:26 3310:24 3320:19 3392:28 3393:13

indexes 3316:11 3320:17

Indiana 3248:28 3325:27

Indianapolis 3289:18

indications 3297:5

indicator 3285:22

indicators 3419:11

indirect 3252:26

individual 3315:14 3331:4 3422:5 3428:3,6 3463:2

individually 3246:27 3247:22

industry 3246:19 3248:25 3255:9,11,25,26 3265:5 3269:7,8,16,18,23 3278:6 3283:2.4 3284:25 3291:28 3292:15 3306:2 3307:16 3309:17,20 3311:19,27 3313:5 3316:28 3317:16,19 3347:23 3348:25,26 3353:1 3364:1,24 3366:14,27 3373:28 3381:11,15 3385:15 3403:16 3412:10 3415:16 3416:10 3419:15 3430:23 3431:17,25 3433:16 3447:5 3448:3 3450:2 3461:18

industry's 3293:6,24

industry-wide 3253:23 3293:28

inflated 3291:9 3299:9,20 3302:13 3382:18

inflation 3291:2 3294:16 3295:11,13,15,19 3296:27 3297:5,26 3299:4 3301:14, 21,24 3302:6 3308:4 3310:23,26 3314:13 3324:2 3357:12 3358:28 3366:18 3393:10,25,27 3427:8

inflationary 3296:2,18 3297:19,20 3302:10,12 3304:2 3359:7,8,16 3399:11

inflationary-based 3297:10

influence 3440:25

influenced 3404:24

influential 3423:15

informal 3356:14.15.27 3357:2,3,6

information 3252:2 3253:9 3255:10 3263:3,7,8 3294:22 3296:1,10 3297:18 3302:16, 21 3303:7,9 3304:11 3306:5 3307:6,21,23,24,25 3310:16 3311:20 3312:8 3315:11,15, 17,20,28 3316:27,28 3318:11,13,18 3319:4,15 3320:4 3321:3,5,7,23 3326:22 3329:12,14,19,21 3330:9 3331:5 3334:28 3337:16 3339:25 3340:13 3342:8 3346:13 3347:3.13 3349:4,11,15,25 3350:2 3351:4 3353:5 3354:15 3356:3 3361:21 23 3367:27 3377:8,24 3380:15 3384:28 3390:27 3394:21 3398:12 3417:21,24 3420:2,3 3421:11,14 3422:12,23,26 3423:11,12 3437:14,16 3453:8,28 3454:1 3455:9,11, 17 3456:1 3459:5,9,10 3463:24,27 3464:10,11 3470:22 3472:26 3473:2 3475:4.14 3477:22

infrastructure 3249:15 3292:24



3433:17 3448:6

inaccuracies 3273:5

3318:13 3323:5 3345:14

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

ingredient 3465:15 3473:14, 15,18

ingredients 3419:6 3429:18, 21,26 3463:10,15,17,18 3465:18,21 3472:26 3473:11

inherent 3329:22

initial 3346:11 3471:21

initially 3410:27

initiating 3381:4

Innovation 3264:4 3424:11

input 3291:2,22 3292:2,22 3293:4,15,23,25 3294:10,23, 27 3295:11,12,19 3297:2,7,8 3301:20 3302:10 3310:28 3311:4,8,14 3312:5 3315:21 3316:11,14,18,20,25 3317:2 3344:3 3357:11 3384:15 3413:11 3415:22 3433:12

inputs 3296:1,12 3301:21 3414:11 3471:27

inputting 3473:16

insight 3273:18

insights 3426:2 3437:5

instance 3353:18,22 3430:10

instances 3271:11 3464:24

instant 3272:19

instantly 3285:17

instruct 3295:20

instruction 3460:1 3470:4

instructional 3413:26 instructions 3467:24

3469:9,13

instructive 3305:4

insufficient 3355:8 3439:1

insurance 3263:21

intake 3391:7

intake/reload 3250:9

integral 3252:6

integrity 3428:3

intend 3356:28

intended 3252:7 3255:1 3283:14 3358:14

intent 3478:24

intentionally 3428:21

interaction 3355:27 3413:7 3415:6 3461:18

interactions 3311:18 3326:20 interchangeable 3274:17

interest 3251:13 3301:28

3316:7 3430:4 interested 3470:19

interesting 3267:17 3275:13 3287:23

interests 3253:19 3255:16 3278:16

interim 3305:8 3339:26

intermediary 3272:25

International 3256:12 3292:21 3329:3 3356:1,2 3375:19 3411:5 3424:1 3427:5

internationally 3265:23

interpretation 3395:25

interpreted 3397:19 3404:27

interrogator 3331:25

interrupt 3372:13 3425:1

interrupting 3373:21

interval 3434:8

intervene 3272:27 3273:3

intervening 3434:11

introduced 3389:24

invariably 3464:15

inverse 3354:4

inversions 3271:12

invest 3438:25

invested 3317:27

investing 3309:9 3401:17 3402:6

investment 3309:15,16 3322:20,21 3368:2 3433:22 3439:13

investments 3316:17,26 3371:3 3372:16,17

invitation 3450:4

invite 3450:2,21

invited 3450:16,17 3451:1,3,

involved 3246:24 3248:1 3269:1 3271:9 3273:2

3275:11 3320:3 3351:4 3377:24 3415:6 3435:26

involving 3364:3

lowa 3248:28

isolated 3420:17

issue 3291:20 3306:3 3334:5 3345:10 3366:11,15, 16 3416:12 3424:7 3446:17

issued 3269:15

issues 3246:26 3247:2,19, 21 3248:2 3249:25 3250:1 3292:16 3293:18 3295:21 3307:15 3316:14 3318:1,4 3324:1 3349:13 3354:23,24 3366:19 3389:23,28 3393:19 3424:12

Italian 3325:8,21,25

Italian-style 3326:4

item 3383:13 3476:13

items 3468:22 3470:10 3476:6

iterations 3454:10

 Ⅳ 3271:16,21 3306:7,15 3314:5,18,22,23 3325:1 3326:16 3339:17 3340:9,11 3345:21 3356:23 3358:18,20 3371:3,5,15,19 3372:16,19, 24,27 3373:11 3397:9,20 3398:28

J.

J-E-F-F 3245:13

jack 3422:19

January 3251:20 3258:25 3279:4 3320:26 3339:27

Jeff 3245:4,13 3246:10 3272:11 3307:23 3401:7

Jeffrey 3360:12

jeopardize 3254:3 3441:14

Joaquin 3308:2

job 3269:16 3311:21 3468:4, 5,10 3470:6,7

jobs 3269:24,26

joining 3248:3

joke 3258:9 3442:23

jot 3411:15

Journal 3258:17

Judge 3425:24

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

judge's 3400:25

July 3247:3 3251:20 3258:10 3409:22

jumped 3298:5 3464:21,28

September 12, 2023

jumping 3338:13

jumps 3298:4

June 3410:9,11 3416:7

Justice 3442:12

3403:11

key 3428:19

kilowatt 3434:10

justify 3292:13 3352:22 3353:3,10

κ

Kansas 3312:16 3325:13

keeping 3250:11 3437:26

kind 3246:8 3257:6 3263:6,8

3274:17 3281:19,21 3309:17

3265:18 3266:6 3273:12

3329:18 3365:12 3366:19

3418:18 3445:20 3453:20

3370:7 3383:10,20 3389:11,

3313:3 3321:1 3325:5

22,27 3393:11 3398:10

kinds 3257:9 3272:4,14

knew 3264:17 3458:21

knowing 3318:9 3381:27

3378:25 3379:20 3471:1

Kootstra 3307:22 3360:11

L-Y-O-N 3245:13

labels 3414:17

labor 3254:9 3296:25

3303:6,11,19 3310:28

3311:2,7,9,10,12 3315:22

3430:17 3431:11 3433:10

3434:13 3461:9 3468:6,12,

20 3469:5 3470:14 3472:5

Index: ingredient..labor

3476:15,19,20,21,22 3477:2

3363:4 3394:12,16 3395:12

L

labeled 3422:17,25 3423:1,2

knowledge 3317:9 3326:23

3465:24 3473:22

knit 3360:12

3273:9 3324:14 3466:26

3473:7,22 3480:25

3469:21

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

laboratory 3249:5 3469:5 3471:4,6

lack 3253:22 3312:1 3318:10 3443:19

lacking 3312:5

lactose 3350:21

land 3303:6,11,19 3330:3,5, 10,15,16 3331:1 3394:13,16 3395:12

landed 3442:14

language 3402:13

large 3249:13 3251:7 3253:11 3292:13 3305:2 3312:22 3313:1,2 3317:14 3334:1 3336:23 3352:22,25 3353:3,10,12,26 3383:8,9,19 3389:10,12,16,18 3390:26 3391:9,12,13 3392:6 3398:7 3402:2 3405:18 3417:15 3463:6 3469:23 3480:24

largely 3306:7 3426:27

larger 3253:27 3262:27 3292:1 3297:17,27 3300:22 3305:16,20 3306:21 3310:6 3316:4,16 3317:6 3371:14 3394:26 3432:15,19,26 3433:12 3457:6,12,14 3458:1

larger-sized 3304:11

largest 3249:10,13 3250:4,5 3304:12 3305:2 3307:5,7,14 3308:5 3312:27 3391:14 3397:3

lasted 3258:10

lastly 3410:6

late 3335:13 3411:20

latest 3461:27

law 3336:18 3358:19

layout 3394:25

lead 3247:20 3288:19 3291:3,16 3307:17

leading 3283:1 3299:14,17 3364:18 3366:20

leads 3291:6 3293:28 3311:13

learn 3442:9

learned 3454:3

leasing 3362:12

leave 3267:22 3474:23 3475:4

led 3247:26 3253:17 3282:13 3292:5 3299:4 3319:28 3320:5

ledger 3368:17,19,20,28 3369:5,7,16,20,23,26 3371:10 3373:16,18,22 3475:28 3476:2

ledgers 3368:15 3399:2

left 3259:12 3387:20 3404:5 3463:25 3468:18 3479:14, 17,18

left-hand 3456:2

legal 3440:21,24

legislate 3311:28

legislation 3347:27

legislative 3247:3,18 3255:5 3284:5

legislature 3248:11

legitimate 3445:15 3467:15

Leland 3307:22 3360:11

lending 3307:16

length 3443:16

Leprino 3480:16

lets 3470:23

level 3260:13 3267:15 3285:13 3292:3,4 3301:1 3313:16 3351:28 3354:1 3376:10 3397:3 3406:25 3407:2 3416:9 3423:7 3438:24 3467:28 3470:21

levels 3246:13 3253:25 3254:1 3267:27 3290:28 3357:7 3359:2 3363:14 3436:24

LGM 3281:4

life 3275:15 3283:9 3440:12 3447:3 3473:17 3478:26 3479:14 3480:5

light 3336:14 3472:17

lightly 3412:14 3431:9

limit 3262:5 3279:23 3290:28 3310:16 3333:8 3433:21 3453:21,23

limitation 3301:15

limited 3249:17 3300:22 3316:1,3 3326:19

limiting 3262:28

lines 3396:27 3466:12

liquid 3325:8,21 3379:22

list 3442:25 3482:5,6

listed 3303:5 3304:13,19,24 3394:10

listening 3246:6

literature 3442:21

live 3301:5

lived 3268:27

livestock 3269:3,5,7 3295:22 3296:11,12,16 3297:19 3298:6 3299:9,20 3300:15 3301:14 3313:16 3336:10 3362:12

LLP 3307:22 3308:14

load 3377:19

loads 3250:14 3277:2,4,9 3291:26 3377:20 3404:2

loans 3364:6

lobbied 3247:18,21

local 3249:15 3268:22

located 3325:4 3385:20

log 3456:5

log-in 3456:4

logging 3449:21

logical 3286:14 3288:15

long 3269:1 3284:4 3285:21 3320:25 3337:13 3364:2 3375:10 3380:25 3387:6 3388:16,26 3418:9 3434:8 3446:2 3447:6 3453:12,21 3462:7

long-term 3251:13 3310:4 3365:12 3429:23 3467:13

longer 3315:27 3450:8 3453:14

longer-term 3291:9

longtime 3246:18

looked 3262:28 3288:6 3304:17,19 3306:17 3314:5 3316:11 3320:15,16 3321:1, 2,3,22,24 3390:12,24 3413:28 3416:22 3419:19 3463:3 3473:24

looming 3293:11

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

lose 3269:3,5 3305:2,3,15 3324:14 3474:26

losing 3324:19 3368:22

loss 3291:4 3295:5 3304:28

3308:13 3385:23 3386:7,8 3419:14

September 12, 2023

losses 3308:15,17,20,21 3313:6,11,13

lot 3258:7 3261:22 3265:3 3266:10 3269:8 3276:1 3284:24 3287:9,10 3290:22 3305:8,17 3308:8 3321:4 3323:17 3326:20 3356:17,18 3367:9 3385:18 3390:25 3391:9 3395:22 3397:27 3399:5,22 3402:4 3461:19

lots 3276:2 3283:3 3285:9 3323:13 3324:21 3402:2,3

louder 3393:7

love 3481:27

low 3254:7 3265:22 3267:9 3291:9 3317:15 3376:17 3391:16,17,18 3422:4 3436:2,17,25 3437:3,11,14 3438:24 3439:23 3440:17

lower 3251:11 3283:24 3285:2,26,28 3286:7 3287:3 3297:6 3319:9 3363:10 3386:25 3387:2 3392:3,4,12 3404:13 3431:4 3436:22 3441:6 3447:16 3479:4,9

lowest 3312:28 3390:19

luck 3400:2

lunch 3374:15

luncheon 3374:20

Lying 3315:5

Lyon 3245:4,11,13 3246:2, 10 3256:5,13 3264:1 3268:16 3284:19 3288:26

Lyon's 3322:10 3323:1

Lyons 3323:28 3365:19

made 3254:22 3255:21

3320:2,8,11 3341:24

Μ

3258:10 3263:22 3270:14

3271:25 3303:2,4 3305:6

3310:26 3311:22 3316:17

3343:21 3346:4 3380:28

3391:4 3415:26 3416:24

3419:22,26 3420:3,27

3441:27 3466:26,27

Madison 3245:16

magnitude 3349:2

mailbox 3361:14

Index: laboratory..mailbox

3423:4 3425:1 3426:24

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

mailing 3408:6,8

maintain 3294:4 3319:1 3334:12 3402:6

maintenance 3275:21 3447:20 3472:5,7 3476:14, 15,19 3477:1

major 3418:22

majority 3249:7 3256:28 3280:1,20 3281:4 3301:12 3317:21 3370:20

make 3246:4,12 3251:3,8,9, 12 3252:5,8,19,25 3253:7, 11,16,20,25,27 3254:6,28 3255:8,10,12,14,21,22 3256:6 3257:8 3259:11 3260:2,17,25 3261:7,13,25, 26.27 3263 9 13 3267 6.9 15,19 3269:28 3271:17,19, 23 3275:26 3277:7 3281:28 3282:4 3283:5,8,19,21 3284:23,26,28 3285:3,6,13, 27 3286:5,6,16,24,26 3287:3,6,8,12,19 3288:14 3290:1.28 3291:11.13.21.24 3292:7,10,13,19 3293:14,26 3294:2,8 3295:2,5,18 3299:22,23 3301:16 3302:14 3303:7 3305:1,16,17,18,20, 25 3309:16,24 3310:14,17, 19 3312:12,18,25,26 3313:1 3314:2,6,11 3315:16,26 3316:8 3318:1,5,16,19,25 3319:3,7,8,20,25 3320:5,13 3321:17 3324:9,10,16 3325:17,26 3326:6,9,10 3327:6 3330:18 3332:14,26, 27 3333:25 3334:2,8,18,24 3335:8,15 3336:5,26 3337:22,28 3338:2,15,19,25 3339:3 3340:12.18.21.22 3341:3,19,27 3343:2,15,19 3344:1,2,14 3345:6,18 3346:14 3348:9,11 3349:6, 26 3350:6 3351:25 3352:2, 18,22 3353:4,6,10,13,19,20, 26.27 3354:1.14 3356:11 3357:7 3358:21 3359:2 3363:14 3364:5 3365:24 3366:9,10 3367:2,24 3368:9, 19,25,26 3369:8,23 3370:7, 17 3371:6,8,17 3372:3,20,24 3373:14,24 3375:20,24,27 3376:3,9,23 3377:21 3379:4, 15 3380:25 3381:1 3383:8 3384:24 3389:10,26 3394:3, 6 3398:6,17 3399:6,19,27 3401:22 3402:9 3405:19 3406:22,26 3407:3 3408:12 3410:24 3414:28 3415:5 3420:12 3432:9 3433:23 3434:1,3,6,25 3435:4,19 3436:24,28 3437:22

3438:11,24 3439:12,22,23 3440:12,15,17,21,22,26 3441:12,23 3442:6,22 3445:4,26 3446:2,27 3448:1 3451:16 3466:21,22 3468:19 3471:11 3472:7,27 3473:10 3475:1,19 3478:10

maker 3445:10

Makers 3302:9 3305:24 3306:18,22 3313:25 3315:2 3375:19 3411:6 3424:3 3427:6

makes 3251:18 3253:15 3310:12 3325:7,9,11,13,16, 19,21,22,24,27 3326:4,6,13 3412:16,17 3454:16 3455:1

making 3259:1 3266:23 3283:20 3297:9 3299:21 3327:24 3329:14 3346:11 3350:18 3351:10 3353:24 3360:15 3409:6 3441:19 3446:5 3466:25 3472:28

man 3417:28

manage 3251:12 3298:12,14

management 3248:8 3254:16 3280:23,26 3298:11 3299:28 3362:2 3363:5 3383:26 3384:13 3443:1,6 3453:6 3468:26

manager 3246:21 3453:10

Mancelona 3408:9

mand 3356:4

mandatory 3255:6,19,24 3347:20 3435:21

manner 3317:28

manufacture 3263:4 3317:4 3329:8,24 3332:12 3334:7, 15 3336:6 3337:8 3346:13 3347:14,20 3415:24 3419:7 3420:14 3427:17 3438:7 3439:9

manufactured 3317:22 3419:9 3421:12

manufacturer 3343:19 3344:8 3368:26

manufacturers 3293:22 3297:2 3329:24 3344:4 3366:9 3399:5 3438:25

manufacturers' 3295:19 3302:10 3319:12

manufactures 3273:17

manufacturing 3251:28 3252:5,9,12,21 3253:3,9 3291:14,26,28 3292:9,23,24

3293:1,3,10,15 3294:3,23 3295:13 3296:14 3299:24 3301:22 3311:20,24 3312:5, 6,23 3315:5 3316:3,24 3317:6,7,20 3318:7 3319:4 3320:16 3321:3,12 3324:5 3326:15 3330:6 3333:3 3339:8 3345:18 3365:18 3368:5 3369:22 3370:6,15, 24 3372:19 3376:11 3390:7 3391:15 3393:21,28 3398:22,23 3409:2,11 3410:4 3414:11 3416:12 3421:23 3427:21 3434:16 3438:3 3441:20 3445:16 3455:27 3478:5

manure 3362:15

March 3247:10

margin 3254:13 3263:17 3279:13 3298:15 3299:26,27 3300:8,20 3301:1,3 3381:23 3384:10 3386:14 3387:14, 17,19,28 3388:8 3433:17

marginal 3267:25

margins 3251:9,12 3253:24 3254:1,7,9,11 3283:20 3291:3,10 3302:17 3384:15, 26 3437:26

Marin 3284:18 3375:5 3424:21,23 3435:13,24 3439:16 3447:2

mark 3245:22 3253:8 3290:3 3328:21 3376:18 3392:24 3407:25 3408:5,12 3424:22 3447:13

marked 3245:25,26 3256:22 3290:5,10 3408:23,26 3409:14,15,17,23 3410:1,7, 14,15,17,27 3413:3 3416:8

market 3256:3 3259:10 3270:6,8 3279:11 3298:4,17 3299:16 3313:15 3317:23 3323:9,10 3352:2 3364:27, 28 3365:4 3366:10 3372:2 3384:28 3395:28 3403:4 3406:3,26 3430:1 3439:15 3444:18 3446:20 3469:22 3472:23 3477:3,15,26

market's 3291:18

market-clearing 3351:20,25 3402:14,16,25 3403:13,20, 28 3404:8,9,10,16 3406:22, 28

marketed 3477:25

marketer 3323:18

marketing 3246:23 3249:19, 24 3252:14 3253:17 3255:28

3256:3,20,23 3257:19 3270:9 3274:7 3277:18 3282:14,17 3291:4,17 3295:9,17 3299:18 3306:4 3307:18 3315:7 3336:9 3354:25 3356:24 3357:15 3358:1 3371:22 3381:4,7,16 3405:15,22 3426:20 3442:11,16,21,23 3443:2,8, 12

marketing's 3275:15

marketplace 3295:23 3296:11 3344:8 3398:20 3440:7 3444:15

markets 3249:4,23 3256:2 3265:3 3298:25 3415:14 3444:26 3447:7,8 3448:5

mass 3419:1,10,16,19,28 3465:27,28

massive 3480:27

Master's 3426:7,9

material 3454:9

math 3394:2

mathematical 3292:28 3293:6 3338:23

Mathematically 3338:22

matter 3260:23 3261:19 3398:21 3416:2 3459:23 3461:14 3468:24

matters 3428:14 3432:11 3433:8 3461:12

maximum 3453:18

meal 3298:17 3386:20,21

meaning 3461:26 3479:23

meaningful 3293:25 3300:14 3301:7,9 3392:12

means 3260:12 3261:22 3272:14 3282:19 3288:10 3305:27 3309:21 3312:24 3392:2 3407:11,12 3436:11 3438:12,13 3447:11 3469:27

meant 3358:27 3365:9 3403:13 3429:25 3448:12 3476:28 3478:19

measure 3300:15 3336:23 3355:24 3444:14

measured 3299:11 3310:21

measurement 3296:27 3444:23

measures 3428:10

mechanism 3412:23



September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3415:19 3444:24

mechanisms 3262:5 3434:18

mechanization 3311:13

medium 3249:13

meet 3280:16 3295:10 3353:9 3354:7 3357:16 3393:5,6,9 3439:1

meeting 3249:27

meetings 3452:12

meets 3353:2,28 3393:9

member 3246:18,28 3247:6, 25,26 3248:12,16,17 3250:1, 28 3257:3 3272:24 3274:18, 24 3291:19 3294:1 3316:21 3317:17,23,27 3318:2 3320:15 3356:21 3371:4 3433:20

member-owners 3274:12

members 3248:26 3249:6,8, 14,25 3250:6,18 3251:3,27 3252:4 3253:6 3257:1,23,25 3261:5 3262:24,25 3267:8 3269:12 3270:24 3271:2 3272:1,10 3276:19,23 3277:14,22 3278:11 3279:21 3280:15,21 3281:2,3 3287:6 3288:3 3317:19,21 3319:27 3333:18 3334:13 3368:4 3369:6,21 3370:5,14 3371:2, 14 3372:15,18 3383:27 3384:12,14 3386:4 3398:27 3415:15 3417:5,6 3433:20 3450:5,18,22 3454:12

members' 3268:21

membership 3247:28 3249:12 3384:3 3450:15

Memorandum 3426:21

memory 3456:15

mention 3359:23 3368:4

mentioned 3258:22 3267:4 3304:4 3327:2 3350:5 3359:12 3363:21 3369:27 3372:23 3373:7,13 3386:13 3440:9,16 3464:23

menu 3460:9

merged 3248:13

messed 3362:19

met 3365:15

metal 3479:27

meter 3430:19 3466:10,17, 28 3467:1,11,23

meters 3466:11,25

method 3252:26 3253:1 3412:2,4 3413:27 3480:2

methodologically 3412:21

methodologies 3416:14,16

methodology 3253:10 3411:10 3412:8,13,24 3413:18,23 3415:9 3430:26 3431:12,18,21,26 3462:18 3473:7,26 3480:1

meticulously 3318:3

metric 3444:17

Mexico 3269:13,15 3325:15 3383:13,16,27 3384:3,21,26 3385:2,12,16,18,20 3386:25 3387:10,26 3388:8

MI 3308:24

Michigan 3248:28 3257:21 3308:3,24 3310:7 3312:14 3326:1 3408:9 3426:8

mid 3270:5

middle 3268:20 3358:4

Middlebury 3326:8

Midwest 3246:27 3249:11 3270:17 3271:14 3282:5 3386:20

Midwestern 3248:27 3257:1

Midwesterners 3246:8

Mike 3345:23

milk 3246:14,18,23,25,28 3248:12 3249:1,3,4,5,6,7,8, 19,20,21,22,24 3250:3,5,8, 10,11,13,16,20,21,23,24,25 3251:4,7,16,18,22,26,27 3252:6,10,13,19,23,27 3253:5,15,17,18,26 3254:3,7 3255:3,5,15,20,28 3256:18, 20,22 3257:5,12,14,19,20, 22,23,28 3258:1,5,11,12,16, 17,20,25,27 3259:1,5,7,9,12, 20,22 3260:5,20 3261:12,22 3262:16,22 3264:4,8,17,24, 25 3265:4,9,13,14,17,24,25, 28 3266:1,3,4,7,8,13,17,28 3267:2,3 3268:18 3269:12, 28 3270:2,4,7,24 3271:7,8, 12.18.25.26 3272:8 3273:11 3274:2,7,20,27,28 3275:3,6, 7,10,15,17,22,23,25,26,28 3276:3,13 3277:3,4,6,9,18, 20,26 3278:3 3281:9 3282:6, 11,14,20 3283:8 3284:1,11 3287:19 3290:18 3291:2,5,7, 16,18,26 3292:6,8,10,11,18 3293:10,16 3294:11,20,25

3295:4,7,10,20,22 3296:4,20 3297:12 3298:8.13.15.22.23. 27,28 3299:5,12,13,15,16 3300:5,7,13,25 3301:6,9,12 3302:8,20,23 3303:20,21,22, 25 3305:25 3306:3,16,21,28 3307:14,20 3308:18 3309:23,25,28 3310:3,13,15, 18 3312:18,20,27 3313:2,7, 15 3314:5,15,16 3315:1,6 3316:16 3317:1,4,17,24,26 3318:2,14,22,25 3319:6,9, 11,24,27 3320:22 3321:10, 20 3322:4,5,8,15,26 3323:4, 6,9,14,15,19,23 3324:4,6,7, 11,12,13,15,17,18,21,23,26, 28 3325:2,9,10,12,14,16,19, 23,28 3326:2,6,7,9,10,13,14, 16 3328:19 3330:7 3333:1.4. 11,13 3334:1,13 3336:12,17 3341:3,6,9,10,19,20,22 3342:2,23 3344:4,6,9 3346:17 3348:3,27 3349:3, 16,17,27 3350:3,6,17 3351:5,6,10,16,25,26,27 3352:1,19 3353:24 3356:18, 20 3357:13,16,21 3358:5 3359:5,6,10,15,19 3361:6,7 3362:8,23 3363:6,7,11,15, 18,21,23,24,25,27 3364:2,8, 20 3365:14,15,16,26 3367:7, 9,10,11,16,20,28 3368:27,28 3369:2 3370:11,12,20,24 3371:4,26,28 3372:3,6,7 3375:22 3376:1,5,24 3377:13,15,17,19,20,21,28 3378:24,26,28 3379:2,4,5,10 3380:10 3381:7 3383:10,19 3384:7 3385:27 3386:8 3387:20,27 3388:3,8 3389:19 3390:11 3391:7,8 3392:12.14 3393:23.25 3395:11 3396:3 3397:3 3398:18,27 3399:21,28 3403:4,6,7,8 3404:2,4,6,11, 13 3405:1 3406:22,23,26 3407:3 3410:8 3412:2 3415:10 3419:6 3421:22 3422:9,13,14,18,23,26 3423:2 3424:6,11 3425:28 3426:15,20 3427:23,26,27 3429:19,20,26 3430:16,17, 21 3431:1,2,9,15 3432:12,19 3433:20 3434:21,23,27 3436:28 3438:7,11 3439:19 3440:1,9,11,13,23 3441:7,8, 10,11,20,24,26,28 3442:21 3443:12 3444:25,27 3447:16,19 3449:27 3454:16 3456:20 3457:24,25 3463:16 3465:19,25 3472:11

milk's 3248:14,16,17,24 3289:28 3320:7 3344:7 3375:28 3376:4 3385:8 million 3249:20 3251:23,25 3254:23,24,25,26 3256:21 3277:20 3279:18 3280:2,16 3381:28 3382:14 3391:7 3401:12 millions 3402:1

milking 3401:28

milks 3351:5

Miltner 3268:15,18 3280:4 3281:12 3377:3,5,26 3387:12 3388:22

Milwaukee 3258:17

mind 3245:11 3332:11,20 3344:28 3348:2 3366:7 3403:14

mindful 3246:3

minding 3425:7

minds 3443:12

mine 3334:4 3473:27

minimum 3252:19 3259:7,9, 12,20 3260:4 3261:11,12 3288:11,13 3295:20 3341:3, 6,9,20,22 3351:19,24 3361:13 3365:16 3367:13 3406:21 3407:2 3426:19 3434:23 3439:26 3440:2

Minnesota 3248:28 3325:22, 24 3373:5

Minnesota-wisconsin 3415:19 3444:24

minor 3419:12,15

minus 3259:11 3270:28 3394:18,22 3395:11 3404:2, 3

minute 3300:10 3331:22 3334:5 3335:6 3344:27 3425:2 3448:15

minutes 3289:5 3404:18 3448:17

mirror 3414:7

Mischaracterization 3363:20

mischaracterizing 3358:13

misleading 3430:28

misrepresenting 3390:14

missed 3335:28

missing 3367:14 3391:19

misstated 3365:10

mixed 3416:27



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

mixes 3462:27

model 3313:10,11,19 3415:21

modern 3312:23 3317:7 3480:24

modernization 3287:26

modest 3253:15 3254:5 3255:14 3282:12 3283:12 3284:2 3314:15,27,28 3339:2 3345:26 3346:1 3397:2

modestly 3314:24

modification 3447:21

modifications 3255:21

modifier 3479:8

modify 3344:1

moment 3265:8 3378:13,15 3478:25

moments 3265:17

Monday 3262:21

money 3260:25 3261:8,23, 27 3266:9 3286:27 3305:1,2, 3,6,15,17 3324:15 3368:22, 24 3387:19 3401:15 3404:5 3438:1,6 3446:5 3479:15

month 3271:19 3286:28 3287:4 3301:2 3391:7,8 3396:11,13 3461:26,27 3462:2 3467:20

monthly 3246:24 3250:26 3295:25,27 3296:5,27 3297:13 3446:13 3459:18,19 3460:26 3461:13,15

months 3281:18 3441:3 3453:2,15 3460:12,19 3461:4,7 3462:2

Moody 3477:19

Morgan 3325:18 3377:14

morning 3245:1,11 3256:13 3264:1,2,6 3268:16,17 3280:11,12 3284:19,20 3289:15,16 3481:26

motion 3269:25

motives 3438:10

mountains 3403:9,11,14 3404:22

mouse 3469:22

move 3281:22 3288:26 3323:19 3406:7 3435:20 3446:24 3455:7 3463:25 3464:27 3474:23 3475:5 moved 3252:13 3444:18 3446:21

movement 3351:5

movements 3447:9

mover 3271:22

moves 3464:2

moving 3273:25 3282:20

mozzarella 3430:12

MPC 3325:17

multi-plant 3433:12

multiple 3314:9 3315:4 3334:13 3430:6 3452:19 3453:26

multiply 3391:2

MW 3415:28

mythical 3440:6

N-A-K-O-O-S-A 3245:18

Ν

Nakoosa 3245:15,17

names 3360:7,9

narrative 3397:8

narrow 3254:1,8

NASS 3344:11 3392:28 3393:13 3417:13,15,17 3454:22

national 3246:18 3247:11,17 3248:12,14,16,17,20,22,24 3251:4 3252:10 3253:5,15, 18,26 3255:4,15,20 3278:3 3282:11 3284:1,11 3289:28 3295:24 3296:4 3297:12 3300:5 3306:16,27 3310:15, 17 3315:1 3317:17 3318:2 3319:6,24,26 3320:7 3321:20 3333:1,10,13 3334:13 3348:2,27 3356:18, 20 3359:19 3375:28 3376:4, 24 3380:10 3385:8 3386:14, 16,18,19,25 3387:2,25,27 3388:3,5,6,9 3392:13 3399:28 3413:13 3417:2 3424:6 3426:16 3436:28 3443:20,23,27 3444:26

nationally 3444:4

nationwide 3441:21

natural 3435:22

nature 3246:8 3253:12 3292:17 NDPSR 3421:15 3426:17 3427:18,20,22,24 3432:20 3433:26 3435:26 3443:27 3444:3 3445:8,12,21,24 3446:4,23 3451:5

necessarily 3258:9 3260:12, 24 3285:3 3420:22

necessity 3355:6

needed 3254:3 3352:1 3372:11 3375:28 3376:5 3406:26 3421:1 3431:24 3441:28 3452:25,28

needles 3349:15

negative 3252:3 3253:20 3254:6 3267:20 3272:21 3313:24,27 3336:16 3371:16 3372:17 3385:12 3439:22

negatively 3254:2 3267:9 3291:15 3333:5 3354:1

negotiate 3260:8,13 3266:18 3267:11 3271:5 3278:24

negotiated 3250:13,17 3251:21 3258:23 3260:12 3267:1 3278:20 3279:8 3281:13

negotiating 3261:16 3262:2

negotiation 3366:2,4

neighborhood 3388:1

net 3254:14 3286:5 3303:15 3304:19 3306:25 3307:8 3308:6 3384:1 3385:12 3394:5 3395:2 3398:26 3399:1 3401:11

net-net 3285:28

neutral 3370:8

neutralize 3370:1

Nevada 3325:9 newer 3291:28

newly 3480:21

newness 3272:4

Nicole 3404:17

Nietzke 3304:9 3307:24 3308:2,24 3319:14 3359:25 3360:13 3379:28 3401:7

night 3282:18

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

NMPF 3246:27 3248:19,23 3291:1,19 3293:14,20 3294:1,6,7,9 3299:23 3316:21 3317:27 3333:7 3355:10,13 3356:11,16,27, 28 3357:7 3371:2 3410:2 NMPF's 3357:25 3363:10,14

September 12, 2023

3368:4 NMPF-22 3245:19

NMPF-24 3289:25 3290:8

NMPF-4 3290:5

nominal 3339:6

non-dairy 3429:20 3473:15

non-government 3315:20

non-milk 3252:21 3292:2

non-organic 3267:2

non-random 3334:26

non-responsive 3475:27

non-zero 3478:17

nonfat 3246:13 3325:14,16, 19,28 3326:6,9,13 3330:7 3378:27 3379:4,8,10,21 3403:4 3406:23 3410:8 3412:2 3422:9,13,14,17,23, 26 3423:2 3425:28 3426:15, 19 3427:23,26 3429:19 3430:17,21 3432:12,18 3449:27 3454:27 3456:20 3457:24,25 3465:19 3472:11

normal 3255:27 3280:2 3380:5 3436:15

Northeast 3377:15 3408:9

Northwest 3309:11 3332:16, 17

notably 3299:1

note 3278:25 3294:26 3298:4 3304:21 3404:19 3427:19

noted 3350:9 3374:18 3385:6 3429:12

notes 3338:5,24 3339:9

notice 3296:4 3297:12 3302:19 3327:13,15,17

notwithstanding 3330:20

November 3460:14

number 3245:24,26 3250:6 3260:16 3269:26 3289:2 3290:10 3300:7 3308:15 3313:8 3330:17 3334:15 3335:11,13 3338:13 3339:4 3340:27 3343:1 3350:8 3367:1 3372:1 3373:7 3376:4 3385:5 3387:25 3406:15 3408:23,26 3409:14,17 3410:14,17 3415:14 3418:10 3421:27,28 3432:22 3433:3 3437:21

Index: mixes..number



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3445:11 3454:28 3456:10 October 3320:26 3460:14 3481:9 3459:14 3468:12 3469:3 Off-the-record 3482:3 opposition 3410:23 3473:25 3474:14,15,17 3477:13,18 3479:20 offer 3281:1 3425:25 3426:2 opt 3434:26 3480:17,18,20 3428:1,4 3447:10 3458:24 option 3287:25 3323:11 3477:17 numbers 3254:27 3260:17 options 3416:2 3261:21 3262:18 3269:24 offered 3342:26 3427:3 3271:15 3278:4,8,12,13 oral 3347:25 offers 3254:17 3279:25 3284:11 3286:11 3304:18 3319:25 3320:7,9, order 3246:26 3247:25 office 3247:5 3475:8,14 11 3321:7 3331:3 3332:13 3248:18,20 3249:24 3333:24 3334:21 3337:25,26 official 3296:4 3297:12 3252:11,14,28 3253:5 3338:25 3339:7 3340:6 3302:19 3327:13,17 3426:5 3256:23 3257:3 3259:22 3360:5 3375:28 3384:1 3261:11 3263:19 3267:5 offset 3301:13 3387:13 3388:2 3397:12 3271:15 3272:17 3279:7 3416:27 3422:4 3423:15 3282:24,28 3284:5 3288:5 offsets 3254:20 3440:27 3454:7 3464:24 3291:6,21,23 3292:5 Ohio 3308:3,24 3310:7 3465:24 3469:17 3474:22 3293:26 3294:5 3295:5,17 3479:12 3481:16 3296:24 3299:5,12,13,22 on-farm 3269:26 3310:13 3312:18 3314:1.6. 10,15 3318:18 3319:24 online 3418:5,6 3429:9 0 3322:7 3335:11 3341:5 ooh 3473:24 3342:8,11,13 3344:5,21 O'LAKES 3330:3,5,10,15,16 3353:19 3358:5,24 3361:14 open 3306:13,24 3314:20,24 3331:1 3367:17,18 3381:4,16 3447:14 3452:22 3453:1,13, 3384:12,28 3398:24 3402:13 oath 3334:14 14,17 3460:10 3404:11,12 3415:3,8 3416:1 objecting 3406:10 opened 3467:18 3427:4 3439:26 3440:10 3441:8 3443:4,12 objection 3289:22 3328:25 operate 3250:7 3251:1 3329:23 3268:4 3312:27 3317:19 orderly 3256:3 3364:3 3368:4 3383:15 objections 3288:27 3333:27, orders 3249:1 3256:1,18 3403:26 3462:26 28 3406:8 3278:3 3315:7 3371:21,22, operates 3277:19 27 3372:1 3381:8 3415:27 objective 3389:20,21 3426:20 3434:19 3440:19, 3429:16 3433:21 3441:23 operating 3267:26 3303:19 21,24 3441:19,22 3442:21 3323:16 3394:10 3418:3 objectives 3433:16 3447:21 3449:19 3455:27 3460:28 3464:18 3476:3 obligation 3343:20 3344:15 organic 3250:23 3265:28 3266:17,28 3267:3 obligations 3434:23 3445:9 operation 3382:21 3466:28 3467:1 organically 3450:7 obscenity 3442:13 operations 3248:8 3300:7 organization 3264:14 observation 3428:1,4 3362:12,13 3377:25 3380:6 3436:19 3456:17 organization's 3247:28 3427:21 3433:3 3438:13 3463:5 3467:14 3468:13 observations 3317:12 organizations 3253:28 3418:24 3428:11 3432:11 3458:15 operators 3293:10 3302:8 3451:13,19,22,28 3454:15

opine 3445:18

opinion 3285:7 3389:15,17 3395:22 3434:8

opportunities 3323:2 3354:16

opportunity 3302:11 3303:5, 6,11 3327:16 3328:8 3329:6 3394:12,16 3395:10,11 3415:17 3430:2 3466:17 3467:27 3477:18

oppose 3333:24

opposed 3349:5 3450:8 3470:1 3477:1 3480:2

original 3343:4 3415:25

outcome 3293:19

outcomes 3442:9 3452:27

outdated 3251:7 3284:22, 26,28

outlier 3418:24

outliers 3317:15 3428:24

outlook 3365:5 3403:8

output 3311:12,13,14 3317:6 3379:5

outrageous 3481:16

over-order 3260:26 3261:16 3262:2 3267:10 3270:13 3285:12,27 3286:3,6,15 3288:17,20 3341:14,18,21 3365:13,17,18,19,27 3366:1, 4 3396:10,15,19 3399:8

overhead 3394:11

overlap 3451:8 3452:6 3462:3

overlapped 3451:11,21,22 3452:5

overlapping 3451:14

overnight 3255:12

override 3345:2

overseas 3296:15

oversight 3355:24

oversimplifying 3259:8

overstate 3481:1

overstated 3351:26 3406:23

oversupply 3251:16 3258:5

owned 3356:9

owners 3250:28 3273:26

ownership 3371:15 3372:17 3433:15

owns 3249:4 3372:24

Р

package 3414:14 3459:13, 21,26,27 3475:21

packages 3421:12

packaging 3414:12,20,24 3421:3,22,24,25 3429:22 3431:11 3435:22 3472:16 3473:20 3474:2

pages 3319:13 3408:17 3449:23 3463:19 3464:12 3465:28 3469:12

paid 3251:22 3252:12 3257:8,14 3258:23 3260:26 3273:7 3295:26,28 3301:27 3358:25 3363:1 3476:23

painful 3347:12 3364:2,8

Palla 3384:20 3385:6

pallet 3474:15,19 3475:9

pallets 3474:16

pandemic 3265:2,9,19 3272:8 3323:13,15 3366:17 3427:9



3314:4

3456:11 3462:14 3472:3

observed 3323:5.7 3428:13

obvious 3316:10 3341:2

occasions 3335:8,21

occur 3295:8 3299:15

3396:17 3440:17

3314:16 3317:5,8

occurrences 3313:27

3305:7 3357:14 3386:3

occurred 3264:10 3307:10

3390:25

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

paper 3428:28 3468:24

papers 3429:12

paragraph 3273:27 3290:26 3346:25 3348:7 3352:17 3357:12 3470:22

paragraphs 3347:11 3456:26 3469:10

parallel 3297:26

parameters 3434:2

Pardon 3360:8

paribus 3431:13

parlance 3346:10

part 3251:7 3252:6 3253:12 3255:4 3263:14 3272:17,23 3284:5 3285:4 3330:28 3335:5 3339:2 3342:5,6 3344:9 3357:6 3367:20 3383:14,26 3415:12,25 3416:1 3421:15

partially 3253:16 3282:12

partic- 3360:21

participant 3428:2

participants 3311:27 3417:7 3423:5 3427:20 3428:19 3429:8,11 3455:10 3461:8

participate 3355:11,15,19, 23 3356:4,8 3417:5,6 3424:25 3427:18 3428:15 3433:24 3436:3 3450:2,3,23 3451:5,7,11 3452:10,17

participated 3300:8 3326:18 3329:17 3355:23 3432:13 3450:22 3451:1,6,9,24

participating 3280:28 3399:26 3416:11 3426:27 3427:12 3428:16 3432:22,25

participation 3311:19 3316:3 3355:21 3416:10 3427:28 3435:23 3438:2 3450:19 3452:7

partitioned 3437:3

partly 3268:3

partner 3307:22,24

parts 3264:22 3441:2

party 3257:15

pass 3297:7 3437:25

passed 3251:10 3272:1 3337:21 3399:11 3445:4,16

passing 3272:6

password 3456:8

past 3258:7 3264:23 3270:14 3329:10 3342:19 3381:18 3436:12 3447:17 3462:6 3464:12,19

patron 3250:18 3272:20

patronage 3362:13,26

patrons 3249:23 3271:6 3275:3 3280:25

patterns 3439:13

pause 3388:26

pausing 3481:21

pay 3250:16 3251:24 3259:9 3260:4,19,20 3261:23 3263:18,20,21 3267:21 3272:17 3273:15,16 3287:17,18 3341:13 3352:1 3354:6 3364:6 3368:16,21, 23 3372:5 3384:8 3386:24 3388:11 3404:5 3406:25 3434:23,26

payback 3368:1

paycheck 3287:4

paying 3272:28 3273:1,11 3288:11 3365:18 3387:27 3398:8 3438:13

payment 3266:6 3301:1,3 3382:18 3387:15

payments 3254:12,22,23,24 3261:16 3263:22 3364:5 3381:22,27 3382:10,22 3401:22

payouts 3361:28

payroll 3468:8 3470:12

peak 3316:8

peek 3464:11

peeking 3464:6

Peninsula 3257:20

Pennsylvania 3326:3,5,9 3373:6 3427:5

penny 3366:3

people 3257:5 3258:26 3266:13 3269:6,9 3270:28 3275:28 3276:2 3277:25 3282:25 3283:3,16 3285:9 3286:11,12 3288:7 3392:25 3401:14 3414:2 3417:23 3418:7 3423:16 3424:25 3436:4 3449:19 3450:6 3452:26 3458:16 3464:6 3467:12,24 3470:20,23 3477:27 pepper 3422:19

percentage 3330:15 3339:24 3340:11 3417:9,15 3432:4 3451:15 3454:15 3455:1 3467:19

percentages 3451:10,11

perfect 3254:11

perfectly 3276:10

perform 3292:28 3342:16 3405:24,25 3449:11

performed 3263:7 3341:26 3358:2 3405:14 3409:2 3413:25

period 3258:9 3281:22 3285:24 3309:1 3337:24 3340:23 3399:12 3412:28 3417:28 3447:6 3450:9 3452:23 3453:3,5,14 3460:3, 16,25 3462:7,9,12,20 3480:27 3481:8

periodic 3434:4

periods 3250:10 3308:28

perishability 3277:5

permission 3423:10,19

person 3247:20 3362:20 3392:22 3455:16,19 3458:13,17,18

person's 3465:7

personnel 3425:24 3443:12

persons 3248:9

perspective 3327:27 3402:27

pertaining 3459:10

petition 3252:10 3255:25

phase-in 3340:23

phone 3275:27 3276:1 3418:19 3428:22

phrase 3451:4

phrasing 3276:9

physician 3444:6

pick 3257:20 3305:12 3347:8 3379:2 3394:4 3462:19

picked 3377:17 3449:26 3481:11

picking 3307:1

piece 3479:18 3480:4,6

pieces 3396:26 3398:12

pin 3387:13

pins 3349:14

Pittsburgh 3427:4

place 3262:18,19 3263:10 3344:21 3347:19 3351:22 3415:9 3418:4 3439:11

places 3264:19 3269:5 3439:17 3444:9

plain 3436:10

plan 3262:16

planned 3312:17 3367:23

plans 3262:5 3368:1

plant 3252:24 3253:23 3255:7,24 3260:18 3273:15, 17,22 3274:19,27 3275:1,2, 5,9,12,21 3276:13 3277:6 3287:16 3291:22 3292:1 3293:10,15,22 3302:8 3316:25 3317:2 3323:28 3324:5,23 3325:7,9,11,13, 15,18,20,22,24,27 3326:1,2, 3,5,8,12 3350:5 3368:11,20, 27 3369:4,6,10,14,20 3370:2 3371:9 3373:11.12.18.19 3377:27 3378:4,11,16,18,22 3379:3,14 3390:26 3403:25, 26 3418:27 3419:6,7,9,14, 21,22,26 3420:7,17,27 3422:5 3423:18 3428:27 3429:3,5,15 3430:8,11,13, 16,19,28 3431:13,28 3432:14 3433:15,21 3438:9, 11 3439:17.18 3441:26.28 3445:26 3451:13,18,22,27 3453:9,10 3454:12,14 3455:19,22,25 3456:11 3458:6,7,17,18,25,26,27 3459:7,25 3460:8,10,28 3463:11,16 3464:17 3465:8 3466:10,25 3467:15,21 3468:20,27 3469:5 3471:5,8, 12 3472:3,5,9,21,23 3475:10 3476:3,6,8,18 3477:1,10,11, 12,26,27 3478:1,4,13,14,16 3479:1,18 3480:4,16,18,21, 22.25

plants 3249:9 3250:15 3251:10,12,14 3252:1 3253:13 3262:21 3267:24,26 3268:5,6,11 3270:25 3272:2 3273:14 3277:11,25 3283:19 3285:1 3287:24 3288:4,15 3291:25 3294:3,25 3296:13 3311:20 3312:7,14,16,17,20, 27 3313:3 3315:14 3316:4,5, 16,18,20 3317:8,14 3321:12 3323:15,18 3324:12,13,15, 17 3325:1 3326:15 3331:4 3350:6 3362:22 3363:2



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septembe NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 12, 2023

3365:18 3367:1,6,9,12,15, 18,22 3368:2,10,17 3369:7, 22 3370:12,15 3371:4,5,15, 19,25 3372:7,16,23 3373:2, 7,13 3375:23 3376:1,5,17 3377:9,13,15,25 3378:16,17, 22,26 3379:8,9,10,17 3383:10,15,18,19 3385:19, 25,28 3386:9 3390:7,11,20, 21,28 3391:1,3,5,10,14 3392:1,7 3398:28 3399:1,16 3413:16,20 3414:4 3416:14, 17,18,19,20,22,24 3417:1 3418:19,25 3419:4,21 3420:12 3425:28 3426:26 3427:12,17,19 3428:6,16,24 3430:25 3432:12,18,19,22, 25,26 3433:2,3,8,12,19,24, 25 3434:15 3435:26 3436:13,17,20,21,23,27 3437:4,8,10,11,12,14,15 3438:3,25 3439:19 3440:4 3451:8 3452:9 3453:5 3454:16,23,28 3455:20,28 3456:14,20 3457:4,6,7,9,11, 12,14,21,25 3458:1,10,14, 16,21 3461:21,28 3462:9,25 3463:2 3468:10.11.25 3476:10 3477:7.8 3479:13. 16 3481:18

play 3472:15

pledge 3423:6

pledged 3428:2

plenty 3441:10,24 3452:26

point 3261:26 3293:27 3332:19 3334:6 3363:25,27 3378:5 3392:15 3411:22,23 3418:1 3420:2 3421:22,24, 25 3423:23 3425:4 3438:28 3440:7 3442:15 3444:22,23, 28 3448:8 3465:5,9 3466:15 3479:21

pointing 3292:20 3400:15 3401:10

points 3458:22

policy 3246:26 3247:2,12,13 3248:1,7,16 3249:25 3263:21 3342:8,11 3358:11 3372:6 3397:7 3415:14 3426:2

Pollock 3325:20 3373:4

ponder 3309:20

pool 3271:17,20,23 3287:1 3288:7 3351:12,14 3358:23, 24 3367:7,10,11,20 3371:28 3417:17 3438:1,6 3445:10

pooled 3249:1 3256:18 3271:13 3287:17 3288:5,10 3439:18 3440:22 3445:10

pooling 3277:21 3287:13 3288:8,9 3367:16 3439:11

pooling/de-pooling 3246:25

pools 3299:6 3358:5 3367:20

pop 3360:28 3361:4 3477:5

pop-up 3469:18 3470:2 3477:16 3478:9

pops 3469:23

populate 3459:17 3473:3 3480:19

populated 3456:5,6 3459:9, 14 3466:5 3475:18

Portales 3325:15 3377:14

portion 3257:18 3371:4 3414:12 3471:6 3478:5

portrays 3301:20

posed 3379:11

position 3248:2 3272:3 3320:1,5 3328:8 3339:20 3349:10

positions 3249:26 3250:1

possibility 3376:23

possibly 3397:14 3420:18 3433:15 3447:25 3448:8 3450:17

post-packaging 3429:23

potential 3336:16 3428:1

potentially 3291:16 3299:17 3386:2

Potter 3442:12

pound 3246:13,14,15 3251:22 3294:26 3318:20 3346:15 3348:11 3368:25 3391:18,23 3392:1 3399:7, 17 3434:17 3473:14,18

pounds 3249:20 3250:2 3256:22 3277:20 3279:18 3300:13 3381:28 3382:14 3391:4,7 3421:1 3430:10,12, 20 3431:3,21 3432:14,15 3466:22 3467:7 3471:9 3472:9,10 3474:4,7

powder 3317:21,22 3325:10, 14,16 3326:10 3368:6 3377:13,28 3378:17,24 3379:17 3403:7,8,9,11 3417:14 3427:27 3431:5,10, 14 3443:24 3463:5 3472:6 powders 3378:27

PPFS 3252:13 3253:1

PPI 3296:26 3297:13,21,22, 23,25 3301:26 3302:2 3327:14 3393:3,12,14,15,24

PPIS 3393:17,19,20

PPITW 3302:1

practical 3261:19

practice 3342:15 3416:19,20 3430:22

practices 3443:1,6

pre-bought 3414:16

precedent 3314:1 3397:1

precisely 3380:23 3412:22 3465:26

predated 3413:8

predominantly 3249:9 3270:25 3351:7

preface 3380:23 3383:7

prefer 3383:21

preliminary 3454:4

premium 3250:16 3251:22 3258:23 3260:8,12,14,26 3263:20,21 3266:3 3273:16 3279:4,8

premiums 3251:6,11 3261:17 3262:2 3263:23 3267:10 3270:7,13,17 3278:20,21,22 3281:6,8,27 3282:1,4,28 3285:12,27 3286:3,6,15 3288:17,20 3300:18 3341:14,18,21 3365:14,17,18,20,27 3366:1 3396:10,16,19 3398:9 3399:8 3438:13 3440:7

prep 3443:16

preparation 3245:19

prepare 3245:19 3289:25 3411:14,16 3423:26

prepared 3247:24 3410:10 3436:3

present 3290:13,27 3296:6 3297:14 3302:18 3354:17 3357:1,4 3375:27 3376:3

presentation 3319:17

presented 3246:11,17 3295:27 3302:25 3303:17 3307:22,24 3311:25 3321:8 3329:7,11 3330:3 3334:28 3336:2 3342:20 3356:16 3360:10,11,12 3365:6 3384:2

presenting 3295:11 3313:10 3359:23

presents 3302:16

president 3247:22,24

press 3393:5,8

pressure 3303:23

pressures 3296:15 3304:2

presume 3384:11

pretty 3306:1,19 3309:11 3314:25 3321:25 3326:19 3337:23 3339:14 3366:13,25 3384:25 3387:17 3389:12 3392:14 3398:26 3403:20,21 3416:7 3418:13 3452:14 3453:22 3455:7 3472:17 3474:20

prevent 3364:11 3371:23

previous 3252:12 3253:11 3334:4 3412:18 3426:5 3430:26 3431:21 3432:16

previously 3303:8 3319:23 3335:7 3341:25 3412:3 3430:23

price 3246:12,25 3247:9 3250:17 3251:19,26 3252:3, 7,11,19 3254:7,19 3258:28 3259:8,9,10,12,17,18,19,21, 23 3260:4 3261:12 3266:18. 26 3271:7,11,16 3272:8,9, 12,21 3273:15,16 3277:10 3278:23 3283:1,23,24 3285.2.26 3286.1.7 3288.13 16 3291:2 3292:5,22 3293:16 3294:16 3295:11, 12.14.19.21 3296:7.26 3297:1,27 3299:4,6 3301:8, 14,21,24 3303:21 3305:25 3306:16.19 3308:18 3309:25,28 3310:3,20,22,24, 26,28 3311:9,14 3313:7,17 3314:5,12,18,21,22 3315:21 3316:9,11 3318:1,24 3319:11 3320:17 3321:10 3322:8,11,12 3339:6,11 3340.8.9.10.11.3341.3.19 20,22,23 3349:3 3351:27 3355:1 3356:23 3357:11 3358:5,17,18,20,24,25 3361:7 3363:23 3365:16 3368:28 3384:8 3385:4,9,14 3386:14,16,18,19,20,21,24, 25 3388:3 3391:25 3392:28 3396:4 3399:21 3402:28 3403:1 3404:9,10,21 3407:1, 2 3415:19,20,22 3420:25 3424:7 3433:26 3434:3,5,7, 23 3435:6 3439:4,27 3440:2



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3444:24 3445:21,25 3446:3, 14 3447:9

price-forward 3298:14

priced 3267:3 3351:11 3444:20

prices 3252:3,6,12,17,20,27 3253:21 3258:21 3265:22 3267:1 3271:9 3282:28 3283:28 3285:20 3288:11 3291:6,7,8,22 3292:2,6,8,10, 18 3293:5,17,23 3294:10,23, 27 3295:4,20,25,28 3296:2, 5,7,22 3297:6,7,8,18,19,28 3299:9,12,13,20 3301:19,20, 25,27 3302:10 3306:7,21 3308:19 3309:24 3310:14, 25,27 3311:5 3312:19 3313:14,15,20,24,27 3314:15,16,23 3316:20,25 3317:1,3 3318:14,22 3319:9 3320:22 3322:15 3333:4 3334:1 3339:17 3341:6,7,9, 10 3342:2,23 3344:1,6,11 3345:22 3346:17 3351:20,25 3352:19 3354:5 3357:25 3358:18,22 3359:7 3361:13, 14 3363:11,15,17,21,24,25, 27 3364:14 3365:2,4,27 3367:3,13 3368:16 3372:4,5 3384:7 3389:19 3392:13 3393:26 3395:17 3397:3.9. 17,20 3398:6,18 3404:11,13 3405:1 3406:21,23 3415:10 3426:17,20 3434:24 3439:26 3440:5 3444:18 3445:25 3446:21

pricing 3252:14 3296:10,24 3299:5 3310:19 3344:3 3351:12,22 3354:27 3358:5 3403:19,20 3415:10,11 3439:8,10 3443:20 3445:13 3446:24,25,28

Priest 3408:8

primarily 3269:4 3325:16 3326:6 3377:13 3427:11 3450:4

primary 3248:6 3440:10,13 3441:12,18

principal 3252:27

principally 3315:4

principle 3447:22

principles 3312:9

prior 3265:7,8 3292:17 3306:6 3315:19 3318:24 3326:19,23 3336:12 3337:22 3343:15 3355:23 3397:10 3413:10 3426:28 3428:28 private 3294:14 3311:25 3312:2 3316:1 3355:28

privately 3445:10

privy 3445:23

problem 3254:1 3284:3 3315:24

problems 3253:16 3282:13 3283:13 3354:24 3393:24 3418:2 3439:25

procedure 3293:21

proceed 3246:2 3425:19

proceeding 3302:5,15 3314:11 3342:12,15 3344:20 3348:13,15,16 3380:20 3381:4

proceedings 3292:17 3314:9 3315:3 3482:9

proceeds 3286:28

process 3252:13 3255:27 3256:2 3270:15 3287:19 3296:14 3319:2,24 3320:4, 12,26,28 3321:20 3329:17 3342:6 3349:18 3356:19 3364:2,8 3384:5

processed 3370:24 3377:18 3379:25

processes 3349:16

processing 3250:7 3251:1, 10,11 3252:24 3255:7 3267:5,14,18 3269:26 3277:6 3292:3 3349:28 3370:21 3376:17 3410:8 3413:10 3417:1 3425:27 3426:12,14,23 3427:1 3429:16 3430:3 3433:2,18 3434:9 3435:2 3436:27 3468:15 3471:1

processor 3251:13 3253:18 3260:4 3261:13,28 3271:5,8, 10 3272:28 3273:10 3278:16

processors 3249:7,8,21 3250:11 3254:28 3255:1,17 3257:6,20,22 3260:23 3261:8 3264:4 3266:22 3270:25,26 3284:10 3341:13 3354:6,10,20 3359:17 3424:25 3426:3 3428:10 3434:22 3435:18 3443:7

procure 3438:10

procurement 3247:28

produce 3252:23 3255:2 3298:1,7 3301:11 3317:21 3325:5 3364:1 3377:13,16 3378:9,15,24,26 3430:27

3431:24

produced 3294:20 3296:21 3297:2 3300:12 3303:16 3317:7 3377:28 3399:13 3429:5,10 3430:8,11,18,21 3431:5 3449:12 3458:6 3471:12 3472:6 3474:4

producer 3252:3 3253:18, 20,24 3254:6,20 3267:21 3272:21,25 3273:22 3274:24,28 3276:12 3296:25 3310:24 3317:1 3343:28 3355:1 3367:16 3385:15

producers 3246:18 3247:1 3251:11,18,25 3254:3,12,13, 17,18,21 3255:14,16 3261:23 3264:15 3268:19 3269:12 3270:1,3,4 3284:10 3285:28 3287:2 3293:12 3295:7 3296:28 3300:5 3310:15,18 3317:17 3318:2 3319:6 3324:26,27 3348:3, 27 3368:24 3369:11 3381:23 3389:11 3392:14 3398:5,25 3424:6 3437:1,25 3443:6 3445:5,17

producers' 3395:21

produces 3430:16

producing 3296:19 3298:7 3307:14 3324:26,28 3344:9 3378:23 3379:17 3471:8 3476:9

product 3250:8 3252:6,11, 17,25 3259:10 3261:14 3266.26 3273.23 3344.3 3351:16,22 3358:17,18 3366:10 3372:24,28 3373:8, 10 3376:11 3393:22.23 3403:15 3404:23 3406:24 3415:10,11 3417:7,16 3420:19 3421:2,3,23 3426:16 3429:17,22,24,27 3430:4,9 3431:9,24,27 3432:14,15 3433:26 3434:3, 7.24 3435:6 3443:20.23 3446:4 3451:4,13,18,22,27 3454:15,20 3456:11 3459:26 3461.21 3462.27 3463.2 3464:15 3465:22 3466:12 3470:24 3471:2 3472:3,18 3473:8 3475:22 3476:12

product-weighted 3428:12

production 3250:3 3254:3 3262:6,26 3276:14 3279:18 3283:8 3291:3,5,9 3293:2 3294:11,17,24 3295:7 3296:1,17 3299:11,15,25 3300:7,13 3301:9,13 3302:13,17,20,23,26 3303:13 3304:5 3306:10 September 12, 2023

3307:27 3310:20 3311:16,24 3312:15,28 3316:12,14,18, 26 3317:11,26 3320:16 3321:25 3328:19 3343:3,19 3357:14,21 3358:26 3359:9 3361:17 3362:15 3364:9 3366:12 3382:14 3384:9 3392:12 3394:20,26 3403:6 3417:9,18 3436:24 3438:26 3439:1 3446:1 3454:16 3459:6,10 3467:20 3468:21 3481:1

productions 3356:20

productivity 3293:3,7 3304:3 3320:20

products 3249:16,22 3252:16,20,21 3255:2 3287:1,20 3291:27 3292:9 3317:5 3318:8 3324:3 3325:5 3344:5,7,12 3351:27 3364:21 3366:21 3377:16 3403:4,18 3405:2 3412:14 3417:1,2,10,20 3419:7,8,9, 22,25,26 3420:12,17,23,24 3426:12,15,23 3427:2,17,21, 22 3429:5,6,19 3430:7 3431:9 3433:27 3435:4 3437.24 3438.7.11 3439.9 3443:28 3444:4 3445:1 3454:23 3456:24 3458:5 3463:28 3465:17 3466:14. 18,19,23 3467:5,7,8 3469:3 3471:5,7,12 3472:8,9 3476:9

profit 3255:1 3291:3,10 3302:17 3303:15 3304:19,28 3322:8 3324:19 3352:2 3354:2 3384:10 3394:5 3395:2 3401:14,15 3402:4 3406:27 3407:3 3433:17,19 3437:26

profitability 3254:2 3291:12, 15 3293:17 3294:12,18,28 3295:6 3299:5,14 3303:12, 14 3305:10 3306:1,10,27 3307:4 3308:9,27 3309:4,6, 7,12,17,18,22 3310:2,4,7,9, 11 3312:4,6,8,24,26 3318:22 3319:11 3320:23 3321:10,21 3322:1,3,16 3333:5,9 3334:1 3336:15 3346:17 3359:9 3382:1,16,21 3384:15,24

profitable 3309:11 3312:20 3322:17 3437:26 3440:3

profits 3308:15 3363:2 3401:21

program 3247:8,18 3252:28 3254:14,16,17 3256:1 3263:18 3279:14 3281:1 3282:22,24 3294:5 3295:17 3298:14 3299:27,28 3300:9



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3301:10,11 3341:5 3361:27 3403:1 3404:22 3414:5 3415:13 3417:23,26 3428:27 3429:4 3449:12 3461:19 3464:18 3465:4 3468:24

programatic 3415:16

programs 3248:8 3414:6 3425:25

project 3426:27 3428:26 3429:10 3431:7 3450:9 3480:8

projected 3254:7

projects 3425:26 3427:16 3428:5,17 3429:7 3430:27

promises 3423:4

prompt 3428:22

proof 3292:12 3352:20,26 3353:3,28 3354:8

properly 3257:8 3273:7 3434:20

- **proportion** 3277:12 3317:6 3431:4 3432:20
- proposal 3246:11 3251:4 3253:15,18 3255:15 3277:28 3282:11 3290:1 3293:14 3294:2,8 3299:23 3306:16, 18,28 3307:11,17 3313:25 3315:1 3319:26 3332:8,14, 19 3333:11,23 3334:8 3340:27 3354:5,6,12,13,15 3356:21 3357:25 3359:20 3363:10,27 3375:24,28 3376:4 3380:16 3381:5 3385:9 3399:28 3410:24 3436:28 3446:9

proposals 3248:19,23,24 3309:21 3354:17,18 3357:21 3375:18,21 3376:8 3395:18

propose 3320:13

proposed 3248:19 3253:26, 28 3267:27 3290:28 3307:3 3310:17 3319:6 3320:7 3321:20 3333:25 3341:26 3363:15 3375:20 3405:26

proposes 3357:7 3381:9

proposing 3255:20 3284:12 3340:18,22

proposition 3324:19 3351:19 3352:3 3402:17

proprietary 3249:7,21 3252:1 3257:5 3268:7 3277:24 3287:7,11,16 3288:4,14 3369:10 3433:17 prosperous 3364:24

protect 3301:7 3447:9

protecting 3321:20

protection 3248:5 3254:17 3300:15 3301:10 3355:26 3447:10

protein 3285:25,26 3426:18

prove 3293:2 3331:3

provide 3249:5 3257:10 3259:1 3273:26 3291:10 3294:14 3297:4 3311:20 3316:23,27 3321:13 3330:19 3354:28 3356:27 3392:8 3405:10 3418:11 3427:14 3454:17 3460:2,15 3461:15 3467:19 3470:26 3475:3 3477:19 3479:10

provided 3253:9 3276:21 3307:21 3312:7 3313:4 3315:17 3319:15 3320:4 3335:5 3356:5 3383:11 3394:14 3458:20 3459:1

providers 3297:3

providing 3266:14 3377:8 3459:5 3460:24 3461:13,16

provisions 3296:24 3341:27 3342:13 3360:19

public 3254:27 3258:15 3292:16

publication 3295:27 3301:25

publications 3296:5 3297:13 3307:26

publish 3453:27

published 3426:11 3431:16 3449:6 3453:26

pull 3328:16 3360:24 3440:4 3453:6 3460:22

pull-down 3459:12 3460:9

pulled 3297:15 3304:16 3394:7 3441:27

pulling 3423:21

pump 3379:3

purchase 3296:11 3377:20

purchased 3429:19 3463:11

purchases 3249:16

purchasing 3433:13

purpose 3341:28 3349:25 3371:20,21,26 3372:1 3380:16 3440:13,19,21,24 purposes 3326:16 3351:11 3380:2,12 3427:26 3471:22

pursuing 3255:5

pushes 3376:13

put 3262:17,19 3263:9 3290:22 3328:15 3343:13 3351:22 3361:25 3362:28 3387:28 3395:19 3396:24 3398:12 3452:24 3464:4 3469:4,5 3470:1 3476:10 3477:11

putting 3263:12 3415:9

puzzling 3432:21

Q

qualified 3451:4

quantification 3258:13

quantify 3452:23

quantities 3298:6

quantity 3439:3,4

quarter 3313:14 3327:8

question 3253:3 3256:14 3262:10 3263:24 3274:8,21 3277:22 3282:15 3283:10,15 3287:9 3327:12 3330:27,28 3334:4,19,22,23 3336:4 3338:28 3343:1 3346:27 3349:20 3363:12 3371:1 3372:9,14 3373:28 3374:3,5 3375:10,17 3376:2,7,8 3379:11 3380:23 3381:20 3382:9 3385:11 3393:11 3398:2 3400:26 3401:8,9 3402:12,24 3405:13 3406:12 3412:24 3420:11 3422:7 3437:20,27 3438:15 3441:25 3443:17 3444:16 3445:15,21 3447:14 3448:4 3449:23 3454:21 3455:23 3458:12,19 3462:11 3472:22 3478:2

questioned 3326:26

questioning 3319:28 3422:8

 questions
 3262:8
 3268:12

 3270:20
 3276:9
 3278:11

 3280:5
 3281:12
 3319:20

 3343:4
 3374:7
 3375:16

 3377:9
 3379:27
 3381:18

 3383:4
 3392:10,20
 3398:3

 3406:12
 3410:20
 3416:5

 3418:6,10
 3421:3,5
 3427:15

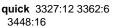
 3428:22,23
 3429:3,4,6,11,13

 3438:22
 3442:4
 3446:7,12

 3449:9,13,27
 3453:10

 3459:28
 3465:12,26
 3466:7

 3477:8
 3481:21



quickly 3265:4 3320:21 3446:24 3450:8 3452:14 3455:8 3464:4 3478:22

quotas 3403:6

quote 3323:14 3343:26,27 3351:24 3352:2

quote/unquote 3445:12

R

radical 3448:2

raise 3245:3 3267:21 3283:22 3289:8 3297:6 3357:6 3428:21

raised 3298:7 3345:21

ran 3297:26

random 3392:22

randomized 3416:22

range 3249:9 3436:13 3462:9

ranges 3461:24

ranked 3250:4

ranking 3247:5 rapid 3295:6 3307:12

rate 3297:11 3310:28

rates 3301:28 3311:2

raw 3291:5 3323:19 3325:2 3326:16 3344:4,6,7 3351:5 3375:22 3377:15,17 3379:2 3429:18,19 3430:16 3463:16 3465:18,25

reach 3364:9

reached 3423:3

react 3285:28

reaction 3324:2 3365:4 3387:5 3395:28 3398:11

reactions 3366:17

read 3290:20 3346:4 3347:11 3351:21 3402:15,17 3404:19 3405:1 3406:19 3410:21 3425:3,8,11,15,21 3435:14

reading 3290:19,23 3347:1,5 3397:27 3438:19 3442:11

readings 3444:10

ready 3262:17 3263:2



Index: programatic..ready

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

real 3282:9 3284:3,9 3362:6 3385:8 3473:17

realistic 3342:1

reality 3358:10 3373:23,26, 28

reared 3323:12

reason 3282:7 3285:3 3297:8 3316:21 3328:9 3330:8,19 3350:13 3403:26 3414:15 3442:6 3445:3 3460:26 3461:17 3470:20 3477:13 3478:13

reasonability 3329:18

reasonable 3329:15 3332:14,21 3341:10 3384:2 3392:14

reasoning 3339:5

reasons 3283:3,6 3284:24, 27 3285:9 3299:1 3323:14 3324:21 3326:26 3327:1 3336:25 3433:7 3434:21 3452:10

rebates 3362:14

reblend 3286:24,27 3288:15

reblends 3398:9

recalculated 3394:17 3471:22

recall 3265:11,15 3337:16 3345:22 3367:4 3380:26,27 3381:15 3402:18 3403:5 3405:16 3413:27 3454:18,24 3475:26

recapitalization 3402:5

recapitalize 3401:27 3402:4

recapitalizing 3401:18,28

recapture 3434:15

receive 3271:7 3368:24 3382:25 3384:4 3398:6,20 3413:24 3477:12

received 3251:6 3252:4 3254:12 3263:23 3286:27 3289:2 3295:26 3297:1 3300:5,6 3386:24 3399:17 3406:15 3418:16 3422:26 3423:10 3458:10

receiving 3283:23 3301:2 3387:26 3421:22

recent 3265:24 3301:2 3337:7,22 3384:28 3416:6 3417:22 3420:6 3425:26 3433:5 3460:18

recently 3251:17 3265:1,21

3298:3 3299:1 3324:1 3325:25 3426:13 3427:5 3437:15,17 3442:11

recite 3335:8

recognition 3293:15

recognize 3301:14 3392:2

recognized 3283:25 3321:8, 11

recognizes 3293:18

recognizing 3382:13 3435:18

recollection 3345:25

recommendations 3411:18

recompute 3305:27

recomputed 3303:12,13 3304:18

record 3245:12 3258:15 3289:1,7 3294:22 3302:16, 21 3303:9 3315:15 3327:11, 23 3328:23 3330:11 3334:28 3337:15,17 3338:8 3343:12, 13 3347:11 3357:4 3368:18 3375:2 3387:19 3389:27 3394:3,6 3398:13 3406:14 3408:4,25 3426:26 3427:13 3448:20 3482:2,4,5,8

recorded 3418:17

records 3338:7

recover 3299:7 3302:11 3358:6 3434:24

recovery 3319:12

RECROSS-EXAMINATION 3406:17

red 3302:3 3304:27 3308:8 3361:3,6 3418:18 3419:11 3428:21

Redding 3326:5

redirect 3288:24 3388:25 3400:21 3401:2,13

reduce 3285:6 3316:18 3333:4 3388:10 3433:10

reduced 3295:7 3299:14 3357:13 3389:18 3399:17 3434:13 3438:26 3445:13

reduces 3292:7,10 3310:8 3322:15 3352:19 3363:23, 25,27 3398:18

reducing 3318:14 3365:26, 27 3433:18

reduction 3291:6 3357:20 3385:14 3437:25

refer 3270:26 3416:17

reference 3269:28 3295:18 3341:24 3365:28 3408:12

referenced 3332:28 3334:3 3411:24 3432:7

references 3400:10

referred 3301:28 3310:23 3319:23 3323:1 3415:7 3420:10

referring 3261:20 3272:7 3337:15 3361:5 3477:4

refine 3466:24

refining 3416:3

reflect 3339:2 3351:27 3354:23 3361:15 3405:2 3406:24 3430:1

reflected 3261:27 3338:18 3344:10

reflecting 3348:10 3435:5

reflective 3422:1

reform 3252:11 3296:24 3314:7 3335:12 3344:21 3415:8,25

refresh 3456:15

refunds 3362:14

refuse 3374:3

refused 3355:19

regime 3351:22

region 3307:28

regional 3415:22 3416:24

regionally 3441:2

regions 3294:12 3303:1 3309:3,4 3416:23 3441:4

Register 3338:11

regs 3327:14

regular 3250:19 3252:28 3255:6,23 3284:7

regularly 3257:7 3273:8

regulated 3259:9 3285:26 3288:11,13 3441:8

regulation 3259:21 3359:13 3434:26 3440:3

regulations 3442:28 3443:4

regulatory 3247:19 3375:14

reinvest 3268:6

reinvesting 3268:8

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 reinvestment 3251:14 3268:10

rejected 3307:20 3320:18,20

September 12, 2023

relate 3417:17 3419:23 3421:9

related 3283:13 3295:21 3342:10,11 3358:7 3422:8

relates 3384:9 3424:6

relating 3299:7 3342:8 3413:25 3421:6 3422:13 3423:11 3424:11,12

relation 3388:6

relations 3247:26 3248:9

relationship 3266:13 3439:4 3444:13

relationships 3315:21

relative 3295:9 3310:13 3353:23 3357:15 3405:18 3415:20 3441:7 3445:9 3481:17

releases 3255:24

relevancy 3317:12

relevant 3295:28 3311:17 3312:3 3315:18 3316:24 3317:18 3344:19 3359:17 3429:6

reliability 3329:27 3330:25 3334:21 3380:17

reliable 3255:9 3316:28 3317:10 3318:11,13 3330:14,20 3331:1,2 3334:9 3346:13,23 3347:13 3360:14 3380:1

relied 3263:14 3315:3,10 3332:11 3367:23

rely 3250:25 3274:2 3305:13

3315:20 3329:13,15 3330:9

3357:5 3360:15 3414:26

remain 3253:1 3401:26

remaining 3478:26

remainder 3254:8 3260:3

remember 3289:19 3336:20

3343:22.24 3345:25 3390:10

3396:21 3402:28 3405:17,23

Index: real..reminder

3414:2 3451:13 3453:1

remind 3328:25 3397:27

reminder 3246:3

relief 3294:3 3321:13 3434:18,25 3439:27

relying 3329:23

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

removed 3403:5,15,17 3404:23 3446:28

renegotiate 3396:10

renting 3362:11,12

repair 3476:13,14,19

repairs 3477:1

rephrase 3371:13

replace 3401:19

replaced 3252:11 3478:21

replacement 3415:18,28

report 3247:13 3351:14 3367:20 3409:21,26 3410:4, 10 3411:25 3412:7,19 3416:6 3417:3,22 3421:16 3424:3,26 3426:23,25,28 3427:11,12 3443:21,22,23 3445:8 3452:18,19 3456:13 3460:12,19 3462:20 3465:8 3471:21

Report2 3426:17

reportable 3433:26

- reported 3296:27 3307:27 3308:13 3351:13 3417:13,15 3419:22 3421:17,21,28 3422:6,12,16,18,22 3423:21 3432:15 3437:9 3444:3 3445:24,28 3454:22
- reporter 3262:9 3332:23 3335:3 3340:5 3377:22 3387:4
- reporting 3351:13 3422:3 3423:15 3428:12 3445:12 3460:4,5
- reports 3307:28 3409:2 3412:20 3414:27 3445:21

represent 3246:26 3268:18 3317:18 3387:19 3426:4 3429:25 3432:26 3444:17

representation 3311:1 3416:25

representations 3310:26

representative 3444:11,26 3446:20

represented 3338:20 3417:16 3432:20,24

representing 3248:9 3286:19

represents 3250:2 3263:8 3296:17 3303:21 3309:27 3311:15 3317:25 3361:7 3392:11 3400:14 3428:9 reproduction 3454:5

Republican 3345:8

request 3296:4 3297:12 3302:7 3372:10 3376:4 3380:28 3450:3,4

requested 3250:24 3336:13 3376:24 3436:28 3453:11

requesting 3316:23 3357:5

requests 3311:27 3327:24 3375:21

require 3327:15 3352:1 3406:25

required 3336:17 3359:3 3456:7 3464:6

requirement 3359:14

requirements 3275:1 3356:24

requires 3269:8 3381:7

research 3302:23 3425:26 3426:11,13 3427:16 3428:17

reserve 3297:9 3393:4,9 3441:20

resides 3384:21

residual 3479:14

resolve 3354:26

resounding 3293:13

resource 3468:26

respect 3246:23 3250:5,6 3254:28 3270:6 3271:16 3273:5 3283:23 3334:14 3349:27 3375:17 3376:8 3416:11 3420:23 3421:8 3423:25

respects 3411:8

respond 3253:14 3326:17 3343:11 3384:22

responded 3442:13 3454:21 3456:12 3457:5,21 3458:3, 16,17,18

respondent 3445:24

responder 3455:24 3466:2

responders 3460:16 3475:25

responding 3343:25 3440:15 3458:11,15,20

response 3453:18 3473:4

responses 3450:5 3454:17 3458:10,20 responsibilities 3248:6 3471:1

responsibility 3246:22

responsible 3247:27 3249:28 3274:28 3433:1 3455:21 3458:14

responsive 3291:11

rest 3258:18 3300:25 3308:23 3370:12 3371:28 3391:12,13 3394:24 3401:23 3418:24

restate 3289:20 3363:13 3439:5 3440:14 3441:16

restating 3440:17

restrained 3318:20 3346:15 3348:8

restructuring 3364:1

result 3295:5 3307:12 3313:26 3314:24 3347:28 3357:13 3368:28 3397:20 3438:4,26

resulted 3251:22 3464:24

resulting 3258:5 3314:14 3397:1,4

results 3255:25 3256:3 3295:26 3335:2 3357:6 3427:4,10,14 3429:2 3430:28 3433:1 3435:20 3454:2

retention 3247:28

rethink 3404:27

retooled 3325:25

retrofitted 3437:18

retrospectively 3473:23

return 3250:18 3309:10,15, 16 3312:21 3313:18 3401:11 3430:1 3435:5 3477:19 3478:3

returns 3302:27 3313:18 3322:21 3361:17 3362:2,21 3363:4 3365:21

reveal 3423:11

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

revenue 3279:28 3280:17 3292:8 3312:4 3371:25 3399:18 3437:25 3445:9

review 3278:2 3293:4 3312:6 3321:15 3336:20 3343:12,23 3356:19 3386:28 3393:25 3462:23

reviewed 3321:24 3336:7 3342:18 3349:24 3350:2 3351:3

September 12, 2023

revision 3337:22

revisions 3341:27 revisit 3372:10,14

rewritten 3418:4

rich 3315:15,17

right-hand 3455:17

rise 3365:2

risk 3254:16 3280:22,26 3298:11 3299:28 3306:26 3362:2 3366:8 3383:26 3384:12 3443:1,6

risks 3291:17

Road 3408:8

robust 3319:3 3320:12 3321:25

room 3364:19,23 3392:23 3402:28 3415:1 3424:13 3430:17 3442:26 3481:23

Rosenbaum 3256:9,11,12 3263:25 3270:20 3314:3 3328:6,27 3329:2,3 3331:15, 17,27 3332:3 3333:15 3335:4 3340:15 3352:5 3380:22 3402:15 3406:9,10, 18 3407:11,28 3408:2,22,28 3409:13,19 3410:13,19 3424:15,28 3425:5,8,13,15, 17 3435:8

rough 3313:5 3391:23

roughly 3260:3 3391:3 3454:26

round 3406:12

routinely 3434:22

row 3303:10,14,18,19,20

rows 3394:9

royal 3380:24

rule 3271:27 3339:26 3376:22

rules 3248:7

runs 3388:18

rural 3269:3,11

Ryan 3268:18

run 3268:2 3286:11 3313:19 3324:13 3358:23 3446:2 3465:13

running 3267:26 3418:2

Russia-ukraine 3298:3

Index: removed..Ryan

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 12, 2023

shift 3313:1 3383:9

ship 3249:6,8 3270:24

short 3250:10 3268:2

3365:13 3395:20

shorter 3452:23

Shortly 3427:3

shortfalls 3316:10

shortcomings 3330:21

shipping 3257:14 3288:4

short-term 3253:21 3283:27

show 3294:15,23 3296:2,8,

15 3300:3 3304:1 3307:28

3348:24 3357:23 3363:2

3365:21 3385:5 3403:25

3432:4 3449:25 3469:19

showing 3304:14 3308:10

shown 3306:14 3394:25

shows 3297:19 3300:6.18

3382:7 3431:27 3435:1

shrink 3363:18 3419:14

sic 3323:28 3364:3 3365:19

side 3257:21 3262:3 3270:6

3273:4,10 3279:26 3292:15

16,20,23,27 3370:2 3371:9

3398:4.7 3399:4 3400:2

3455:17 3456:2 3466:28

sides 3317:28 3369:10,26

significant 3251:6 3270:17

3282:5 3286:23 3291:2,6

3292:5 3294:16 3295:1,3,4

3295:13 3368:11 3369:4,6,7,

shrinkage 3379:7,9

shrinks 3364:15

shut 3275:20

shuts 3403:25

3449:20

3467:1,3,4

3373:22

3301:21 3303:22,25 3340:7

showed 3349:4 3385:1

3449:28 3459:22

3455:19 3468:16

3447:4

3474:19

3308:6,11,15 3310:7

3328:11 3475:21

shifted 3322:19

shifts 3292:8

3314:12

S

safety 3254:14 3434:18

sailed 3328:11

salaries 3470:17

salary 3468:9 3470:13

sale 3266:18 3351:14 3477:11

sales 3286:28 3298:2 3371:24 3398:25 3426:16 3429:24 3443:20,23

salt 3429:21 3430:13

salvage 3323:23 3479:21

sample 3390:13,17 3428:14 3432:11,17,28 3433:3,6,7, 23,25 3436:23 3461:25

sampling 3435:23

San 3308:1

satisfied 3465:13

saves 3464:27

scale 3316:16

scheduling 3275:16

scheme 3412:6

Schiek 3316:11

Schiek's 3355:7

Science 3426:8

scoop 3324:17

scope 3446:8 3480:7

scrap 3479:27

screen 3464:2,7,19,22,27,28 3465:1,6 3469:20,23 3477:5, 16

screens 3449:24 3465:3 3469:18

screenshot 3455:18 3456:3 3470:9

screenshots 3429:13

seal 3474:12,25,26,28

3449:22

seasonal 3403:24 3462:23, 25,28 3463:6

seasonally 3250:26 3460:28 3462:26

secondary 3412:6

Secretary 3248:4,21 3294:7 3295:14,20 3299:19 3310:12 3344:25,26 3345:1,3 3356:25 3359:3

section 3295:28 3299:26

sector 3295:7 3307:13 3415:21 3447:16

secure 3375:22 3376:1,5 3416:10,15 3440:11,13 3475:9

secured 3474:15

security 3441:11,14

seeking 3347:27

segments 3317:18

select 3268:18 3269:12 3458:5 3460:11 3466:6 3474:26

selected 3254:20 3416:3 3467:16

self-evident 3312:19

self-explanatory 3469:13

self-selection 3428:15 3436:1

sell 3249:20 3257:21 3258:20,21,27 3259:28 3261:14 3266:3,4,26 3268:5 3276:13 3277:3,4,6,8,20,24 3287:6 3325:28 3326:11,14 3349:22,27 3364:20 3372:27 3373:2,8 3378:7 3393:22,23 3431:1 3444:20 3478:15

seller 3266:20

selling 3252:15 3257:5,28 3258:1,11 3271:7 3277:26 3297:1,6 3351:10 3379:18 3446:4 3472:15

sells 3250:13 3256:21 3276:12 3326:7

send 3390:8,9 3392:21,24 3450:1

sense 3288:1 3349:26 3412:16

sentence 3274:10 3346:26 3352:18 3357:12 3383:8 3397:1 3402:15 3404:28 3405:1

Sentinel 3258:17

separate 3276:26,27 3277:18 3323:24 3326:11,14 3334:22

separately 3277:19

separation 3326:2

September 3245:1 3375:1 3409:9

series 3310:24 3341:6 3380:21 3409:2 3415:28

serve 3272:25

served 3247:10 3248:3,14

serves 3250:27

service 3266:6 3295:24 3297:2 3302:23 3310:21 3385:28

services 3249:4,6,17 3251:28 3257:2,4,6,16 3258:28 3266:14 3269:8 3272:23 3273:26 3274:11 3276:18,21 3277:24 3296:28 3301:27

SESSION 3245:1 3375:1

sessions 3403:8

set 3252:8 3259:18,21 3263:9 3267:15 3270:13 3315:18 3335:8 3336:5 3339:11 3341:3,6 3344:24 3351:20 3376:10 3404:10 3407:1 3429:10 3438:21 3440:5 3449:9 3480:3

sets 3308:7 3418:5

setting 3246:24 3334:23 3343:2 3344:14 3345:18 3359:1 3414:28 3415:10 3439:22,23 3440:12,26 3441:12

settled 3298:25,26

settlements 3298:18

seventh 3250:4

severe 3307:18

severely 3322:26

sewer 3258:18

SG&A 3421:26

shaky 3419:19

shame 3439:2

share 3321:23 3326:24 3370:23,25 3371:15,18 3439:6

shared 3276:22 3326:22 3341:17 3386:4 3427:10

sharing 3294:9 3355:25

shed 3371:26

sheet 3378:6

sheets 3384:5

3301:21,23 3308:1,4

3298:6,8 3299:3,10,13



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: safety..significant

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 12, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3309:20 3315:24 3316:7 3317:9,19 3324:19 3332:27 3336:13 3353:19 3357:13 3366:20 3368:5 3370:6,15 3371:3,4,18 3372:3,16 3383:2 3385:19 3398:26 3423:22 3432:20

- significantly 3267:1 3299:20 3306:20 3313:26 3322:24 3333:4 3336:15 3354:5 3371:6 3372:4 3432:25
- silly 3300:19
- **silo** 3379:3
- silver 3349:12

similar 3252:2 3269:20 3301:26 3304:8 3308:23 3338:25 3414:9 3429:10 3432:22,24 3433:3 3452:2

similarly 3332:17

- simple 3311:3 3337:2 3350:18 3369:25 3437:28
- simply 3336:25 3339:11 3449:25 3477:9
- simulator 3415:21
- single 3299:28 3376:10 3386:21 3428:9 3445:21
- single-plant 3433:13
- singular 3265:8
- sir 3261:10 3289:4 3425:18
- site 3467:9
- sitting 3475:8
- situation 3251:18 3252:2 3255:12,13 3265:19 3272:26 3276:1 3284:7 3296:8 3306:11 3323:7 3364:11,17 3367:26 3373:24 3388:17

situations 3251:15 3266:15

- size 3272:4 3280:2 3300:8 3304:12,17,25 3307:10 3316:16 3390:13 3395:4 3416:25 3432:19,27 3437:8 3459:13,21 3461:25
- sized 3307:5,7
- sizes 3249:12 3292:1 3302:25,27 3304:5,6,7,24 3305:11 3394:26 3395:6,14 3416:18,24 3459:27
- skew 3423:16
- skim 3323:25,26 3325:9,14, 16 3326:2,13 3377:28 3431:2,6,9,15

skimming 3379:18

skip 3290:16 3300:3 3475:4

slammed 3452:12

slightly 3259:8 3412:23 3432:16 3454:6 3457:7

slippage 3379:6

slippery 3399:24

slope 3399:24

slow 3246:7 3285:23,27 3364:8

slow-reverting 3286:15

slow-to-react 3286:6

slower 3258:8 3322:11

small 3249:13 3269:6 3277:12 3280:16 3404:6 3437:10,12 3469:9 3474:20

smaller 3262:27 3414:15 3432:27 3433:13 3436:6 3457:9,11

smallest 3249:10

smart 3449:12

soft 3265:22

sold 3250:15 3251:19,26 3259:27 3277:10 3303:20, 22,25 3361:6 3362:8,23 3363:6,7 3370:24 3373:10 3379:24 3395:11 3404:2 3431:15 3444:4 3447:3 3477:27

solely 3315:20 3343:19

solicited 3427:18

solids 3313:24,27 3378:27 3379:21 3426:18,19 3430:9 3466:23

somebody's 3289:21 3309:10 3360:5

someone's 3328:25

sorely 3312:5

sort 3285:25 3290:16 3305:14 3333:14 3343:12 3366:18 3371:27 3373:24 3390:26 3398:15 3404:15 3413:1

sorted 3418:18

sorts 3390:18

sought 3330:19 3334:18

sound 3279:18 3339:27 3350:18 3386:10 sounds 3343:8

source 3250:23 3265:28 3275:6 3315:15,20 3319:5 3329:12,14 3332:25 3352:28 3361:9 3385:27 3466:6,8

sources 3275:8 3314:10 3315:4,17 3362:14

sourcing 3266:16

South 3248:28 3312:15 3325:20 3373:4

Southern 3308:1,12,22

Southwest 3386:4 3387:2

soybean 3298:17 3386:19, 21

space 3362:12

sparsely 3429:1

speak 3280:21 3395:27

speaking 3419:20

special 3423:10

specific 3265:15 3324:23 3337:25,26 3338:13 3340:12 3377:23 3393:17,20 3449:13 3459:9 3466:8,12 3470:9,24 3476:8

specifically 3265:16 3281:7 3282:11 3338:14 3343:18 3381:24 3467:12

specifics 3336:3

- spectrum 3356:20
- speculators 3443:11

speed 3246:4

spell 3245:17

spelling 3245:12

spend 3290:18

spent 3269:10 3320:17 3414:17

spike 3298:21

sponsored 3316:6

spot 3250:14 3252:16 3277:2 3366:23 3476:20,22

spread 3399:4 3437:5

spreadsheet 3303:3

spring 3247:10 3258:7 3264:11,23

square 3398:4 3399:15

taltys.com - 408.244.1900Index: significantly..statistical

St 3326:12

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

stability 3256:3 3307:13

stable 3437:26

staff 3247:20 3249:28 3257:7 3273:8

staggered 3340:23

stainless 3472:18

stakeholders 3248:10

stand 3289:17 3314:25 3315:8 3431:23

standalone 3417:26 3429:7

standard 3353:9 3354:10,19 3430:22

standpoint 3478:18

star 3440:6

start 3247:2 3264:8 3274:22 3275:16,27 3278:15 3290:25 3325:6 3338:28 3352:14 3395:10 3396:15 3408:14 3409:6 3410:21 3411:28 3420:11 3448:27 3455:6

started 3245:2 3262:23 3304:14 3315:10 3320:25 3450:11 3453:22 3461:6

starting 3279:4 3331:8 3413:12 3418:9 3480:20

starts 3448:28 3474:4

state 3247:18 3269:15,23 3270:24 3315:6 3341:2 3380:8 3385:15,18,20,24 3386:8 3408:3 3426:8

stated 3252:10 3286:21 3340:12 3380:22 3436:7 3438:23

statement 3256:16 3277:17

6 3349:9 3357:20 3380:26

3389:13 3397:5,7 3398:11

3269:13 3294:21,25 3296:3

3298:6 3301:23 3303:1

3304:26 3305:16 3310:5

3317:23 3362:25 3366:26

3391:15 3399:13 3413:23

stating 3245:11 3380:4

statistic 3296:26 3297:9

statistical 3295:24 3418:23

3406:19 3426:5 3439:21

statements 3384:5

static 3456:2

3317:11

3428:10,24

states 3248:27 3257:1

3285:18,19 3338:12 3346:3,

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

statistics 3296:25 3297:4 3315:22

stay 3283:17 3309:14,19 3313:16 3322:20 3355:2

steady 3281:22,23

steel 3472:18

steep 3302:6

stemming 3310:14 3340:9 3366:16

step 3252:14 3255:16 3326:19 3391:28 3400:27

Stephenson 3253:9 3263:7, 14 3356:6 3376:18 3390:5,7, 14 3392:8 3407:25 3408:5, 11 3409:1 3423:24 3424:15 3425:1 3435:9,14 3448:23 3481:26

Stephenson's 3278:4 3311:18 3315:9 3326:17,27 3355:7,11

Stephenson-1 3408:14

Steve 3247:4 3256:12 3328:6 3329:3

Stewart 3442:12

stimulated 3437:22

stimulative 3376:25

stipulates 3336:10

stop 3464:16

stopped 3465:6

stopping 3481:25

storage 3403:9 3429:24 3467:9,13,14

store 3250:10

story 3258:16

strata 3416:23

stratum 3416:22

strengthen 3300:2

stretch 3277:10 3474:14 3475:9.15

stretched 3462:7

strive 3433:19

strong 3268:24 3291:10 3292:11,12 3322:21 3352:20,21,26 3353:2 3354:7 3364:24 3389:17 3451:3

stronger 3433:21

strongly 3294:6 3366:22

Strother 3425:24

struck 3321:14

structural 3291:5 3295:3 3299:11 3305:24 3308:18 3309:23,26 3310:13 3322:9, 14 3363:23 3366:17 3396:3

structure 3437:17

struggle 3318:9

struggles 3442:17

stuck 3346:22

studied 3248:19 3337:24 3419:24

studies 3255:7 3315:5 3321:3,4 3355:8 3413:8,9 3416:21 3427:18 3428:7 3433:9 3436:6,8

study 3253:7 3315:5,9,27 3326:17 3341:26 3355:11, 20,23,25,26,28 3356:8,9,12, 13,14,15,27 3376:18 3390:23,26 3409:11 3410:27 3411:3 3416:28 3417:4,8,16 3420:6,9 3423:5,27 3427:1, 3,7 3431:16,20,28 3432:16 3453:16 3456:19,20 3457:5, 7,9,11,15,18,28

stuff 3326:20 3363:24

stuffs 3296:13 3298:1

style 3252:16

subcommittee 3247:6

subject 3328:9 3364:26,28 3367:13 3440:2

subjective 3389:12

submit 3415:2

submitted 3247:14 3315:14 3360:4 3375:18 3418:7 3426:25 3427:13 3428:19 3462:13

Submitting 3428:20

subscribe 3361:6

subsequent 3412:18

subset 3334:25,26,28

substantial 3291:4 3334:15 3337:23 3350:3 3355:1 3413:27 3414:16 3418:12 3438:2 3447:23 3454:22

substantially 3294:18,24,28 3313:9

substantiate 3334:26

3335:1 substantively 3412:21

substituting 3434:14

substitution 3311:8

subtracted 3394:21

subtracting 3252:20 3303:5, 12

succeed 3261:15

successful 3261:1,5 3262:1 3322:7

sufficient 3265:24 3310:16 3375:22 3440:22 3441:20

sufficiently 3334:9

suggest 3298:20 3312:22 3313:11,20,24 3320:1 3365:9 3384:25 3391:25 3433:15 3434:2 3447:22

suggested 3318:19 3319:8 3346:14 3348:10 3388:7

suggesting 3269:16 3309:1 3407:12

suggestion 3289:23 3347:18 3348:18 3365:6

suggests 3320:8

Suite 3245:15

sum 3286:28 3287:1 3399:1 3479:15

summaries 3421:17 3465:14

summarize 3428:11 3453:8

summarized 3343:26 3425:27 3461:10

summarizes 3432:7

summarizing 3476:26

summary 3425:25 3426:4 3460:20,21 3465:8

summation 3394:10

summed 3418:22

summer 3270:14

sunk 3470:14 super 3301:12

supervisor 3475:10

supplied 3418:21 3480:13

supplies 3265:18 3275:7 3365:14 3476:17,28

supply 3250:14,15,20 3258:26 3265:13,24

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 3291:16,18 3292:4 3295:9, 22 3299:16 3306:3 3307:19 3322:4,5,26 3336:12,17 3344:10 3345:14 3351:28 3353:24 3357:16 3359:5,6, 10,15 3363:18,22 3364:13, 14 3365:1 3366:17 3367:16 3375:22 3386:8 3403:21 3405:2,10 3406:24 3427:8 3433:18 3437:23 3439:19 3440:11,13,23 3441:20

September 12, 2023

supply-induced 3299:17

supply/demand 3366:13,23, 26 3396:11,12

supplying 3266:13 3369:13 3371:26 3372:6 3385:24 3398:19 3420:2

support 3246:11 3289:26,28 3293:13 3294:5 3299:22 3309:26 3313:3 3334:20 3348:4 3351:19 3352:3 3353:12 3357:19 3361:27 3383:11,20 3402:5,28 3403:1 3404:22 3410:23 3417:5 3446:9

supported 3269:17 3298:1 3316:2

supporting 3380:16

supports 3251:4

suppose 3444:23

supposed 3387:19 3419:23 3463:25 3476:19

Supreme 3442:12

surprise 3384:27

surprised 3446:25

surprisingly 3435:1

surrounding 3318:4

surprising 3343:28 3452:4

survey 3252:12,15 3253:12,

14 3259:23 3263:6 3280:25

3284:4 3292:16,27 3293:22

3315:11 3321:2 3326:17,21,

3295:26 3310:25 3311:28

24,28 3334:27 3335:1,2

3361:19 3390:10,24

3391:19,21 3392:7,11 3399:14 3413:2 3416:11

3355.6.15.16.3357.1.2.3.6

3417:2,11 3421:15 3427:28

3429:14 3433:27 3435:21

Index: statistics..survey

surely 3454:5

3404:22

surface 3355:2 3424:7 surplus 3403:3,15,18

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septembe NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3445:24 3446:28 3449:2,3,8, 21 3450:14,22,24 3451:1,2, 19,25,28 3452:17,22 3453:12,13,17,25 3454:10 3455:6,13,14,25 3456:12 3457:19 3459:28 3460:16 3462:12 3465:7 3471:15,28 3473:4 3478:24

survey's 3292:26

- surveyed 3296:26 3308:21 3317:14 3417:2 3426:16
- **surveying** 3311:19 3412:25 3414:7
- surveys 3253:11 3255:20 3263:14 3295:25 3297:1,27 3311:26 3312:2 3316:1,25 3319:14 3326:23 3361:16, 18,20 3389:24 3390:1 3413:5,25 3424:24 3428:28 3435:17 3461:26 3468:24

survive 3448:6

suspect 3362:27 3363:1 3391:27

sweetened 3325:23

- sworn 3245:5 3289:10 3329:23 3407:26
- **system** 3257:3 3259:22 3261:11,18 3318:18 3324:3 3333:10 3341:11 3347:19 3403:20 3434:20 3439:8,11, 26,28 3447:27 3449:19 3453:6

systematic 3252:28

systems 3418:3

tab 3468:6 3473:13 3475:28

т

table 3254:22 3302:22 3381:22 3394:24,26 3400:14 3421:16 3431:27 3432:7,8 3435:1 3437:9

tables 3359:28 3412:18 3421:19

tabs 3463:22,23

- tails 3436:16
- **takes** 3261:12 3285:21 3390:17,18,20 3393:25 3396:20 3475:9

taking 3267:23 3275:22 3282:23 3309:7 3326:18 3350:19,20,22 3356:22 3396:12 3399:20 3409:20 3449:21 talk 3256:17,20 3258:4 3266:19 3268:21 3279:13 3281:20,25 3282:12,15 3283:11 3301:17 3320:6 3323:4 3329:6 3354:16 3366:28 3377:17 3389:8 3403:9 3457:18 3475:10

- talked 3287:22 3319:27 3320:24 3323:2,3 3355:5 3356:17,18 3393:5,8 3395:21 3402:14 3405:7 3419:3 3451:17 3470:8 3480:16
- talking 3262:24 3278:20 3282:22 3314:27 3322:1,13, 14 3347:9 3348:16 3354:12, 13 3363:6 3369:4 3370:11 3379:2 3382:6 3390:2 3396:28 3405:4 3411:28 3413:9 3436:14 3457:13,16 3478:13

talks 3396:9

tame 3314:13

tank 3273:9 3473:10

tape 3414:22 3474:11,13,25, 27

target 3376:11 3416:20 3481:28

task 3248:18 3253:5 3319:27

tax 3478:18

taxable 3469:26 3478:12

Taxes 3301:28

```
Taylor3280:8,103284:133290:6,83388:263389:1,33400:183481:24
```

team 3383:28 3384:3,13 3414:1 3415:18,20

tease 3286:13 3288:2

technologies 3434:15

technology 3292:1,24 3417:28 3433:9

telling 3296:7 3419:17

ten 3265:17 3289:5 3307:10 3390:11,19 3481:9

ten-minute 3327:8

ten-person 3249:27

ten-year 3480:26 3481:13

tend 3288:16 3297:20 3436:21 3437:14

tenth 3392:4

term 3398:7 3442:19,20 3472:17

terms 3263:17 3320:27 3385:9,24 3423:25 3477:10

test 3249:4,5 3251:27 3257:2,16 3273:4 3277:23 3279:26,28 3442:13

testified 3245:6 3267:8 3276:18 3278:12 3289:11 3313:7 3322:10 3323:28 3330:10 3333:2,17,19 3334:14,16 3339:16,18 3342:3 3355:10 3365:19 3366:8 3384:20 3385:6 3407:27 3423:25

testifier 3407:14

testify 3280:13 3319:16 3389:6

testimony 3245:20 3246:2, 10,16 3247:24 3251:2 3259:3 3261:21 3268:1.20 3269:10 3278:5 3283:27 3289:26,28 3290:14,19,20 3291:1 3307:2 3313:23 3319:22,23,26 3321:17,28 3323:1 3328:1 3329:5,23 3330:3 3332:7.18 3336:2 3342:18 3346:5 3347:16,25, 26 3349:25 3352:15 3353:11 3354:17 3357:9 3366:28 3380:11 3381:20 3389:9 3398:8 3405:5,8 3408:19 3410:21 3411:13 3412:25 3415:3 3416:1 3422:22 3425:3,9 3427:3 3429:13 3436:7

testing 3249:5

Texas 3312:14 3378:18 3383:16 3480:17

texting 3392:22

theoretically 3282:2 theory 3357:23

therm 3434:10

thick 3414:1

thin 3291:3 3436:16

thing 3265:27 3273:12 3281:19 3285:11 3286:17 3324:9,10 3331:24 3333:8 3348:4 3373:16 3390:27 3396:8 3400:20 3407:12 3417:3 3418:20 3423:17 3453:20 3466:16 3480:11

things 3257:9 3265:26 3269:25 3270:7 3272:5 3273:4,9 3276:7 3277:21 3278:7 3319:8 3321:14 3323:27 3344:15 3346:6 3396:7 3399:24 3401:14,18, 19,21,22 3402:23,24 3413:14 3414:9,17 3442:1, 24 3445:28 3448:2 3460:27 3461:16 3469:21 3470:8,18

thinking 3262:24 3276:6 3282:18 3371:2

thinks 3331:2

thought 3262:20,22 3278:10 3300:28 3320:13,21,27 3345:5,19 3378:20 3380:20 3387:16 3416:20 3454:24 3457:13,16 3477:9

thoughtfully 3291:20

thousand 3451:23

threaten 3307:13 3384:24

threatening 3299:15

throw 3346:7 3423:17

thrown 3479:13

thumb 3271:27

Thursday 3275:16

tied 3273:17 3447:23 3478:4

tier 3279:17,23 3300:14,18, 22,23,25 3382:13

tiers 3279:14

tight 3254:11 3265:18 3384:10,26

tightened 3251:17 3265:26

tighter 3365:14

time 3246:19 3250:10 3264:25 3265:8 3269:1 3273:3 3276:4,28 3277:8,9 3281:24 3282:1,7 3285:21, 24 3286:3 3288:17 3290:19 3291:23 3293:27 3294:13,18 3296:2 3297:4,21 3298:25 3300:2 3302:27 3303:26 3304:28 3305:10 3308:20,27 3309:1 3310:21,26 3311:9, 11 3314:12 3315:11 3320:17,25 3324:13 3327:5 3331:12,23 3336:21 3342:23 3363:22.28 3364:8 3369:17 3374:10,11,14 3375:11,27 3376:3 3377:20,21 3380:25 3381:6,9 3396:20 3399:16 3403:6.22 3404:1 3408:13 3412:28 3413:28 3415:9,13, 26 3417:28 3418:1,10,25 3426:28 3428:28 3434:16 3442:2,27 3447:6 3448:9 3450:8,24 3451:6,7 3452:15, 23,27 3453:3,4,14,21,23



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: survey's..time

NATIONAL TT NT C ſG

September 12, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MI	LK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING FORMULA H	IEARING
3457:2 3460:16,25 3461:18	tracks 3302:2	typo 3400:12	3304:20
3462:7,8,9,12,14,19 3464:5 3465:5,9 3466:15 3467:28	tractors 3402:1,3		3317:22
3478:20 3480:26 3481:8	Trade 3248:5	U	units 34
timeframe 3279:1 3453:16	Trail 3245:15	U.S. 3247:13 3291:17 3294:12 3295:4,16 3296:11,	universa
timely 3259:2	transaction 3427:25	16,28 3298:2 3300:11,12	universe
times 3264:28 3265:12,14,	transcript 3246:5	3301:8,12 3307:4,12,14 3316:9 3317:18,25,26	universi
15,24 3275:5 3297:23,24 3305:8 3323:3,5 3337:21	transfer 3293:9	3364:24 3366:14 3403:15	Universi
3343:1 3452:11 3455:28	transformation 3429:17,26	3415:21	3415:13
title 3257:12,27	3431:8,22 3433:28 3472:14	ugly 3364:11	unlike 3
titled 3475:28	transformed 3412:14 3431:9	Uh-huh 3256:19 3259:13 3260:6 3271:4 3276:17	unpaid 3394:12
tittle 3411:15	transforming 3344:4 3427:26 3465:21	3281:27 3288:18 3362:24 3363:8 3382:12,15 3390:2	unprofit
today 3245:20 3260:3 3280:13 3288:10,11 3289:26	transition 3365:7 3400:8	3461:12 3466:4 3476:1	unregula
3294:9 3317:3 3341:17 3344:19 3348:13 3349:25	translates 3334:8	3481:27	3434:27
3354:3 3366:11 3376:3	transporting 3404:4	Ukraine-russian 3299:2	unsure
3377:5 3389:6 3400:6 3404:25,27 3405:8 3407:12	treat 3262:25 3287:27	unaccounted 3419:16	Unsurpr
3408:20 3410:22 3447:28	treatment 3258:18	unallocated 3466:19,20 3468:12 3476:8,11	update
3477:11	tremendously 3387:8	unbiased 3316:28 3442:8	3336:20 3411:9
Todd 3403:11	troubling 3291:16	underlie 3422:6	3427:7
told 3246:7	true 3309:28 3328:2 3344:7	underlying 3349:13	updated 3253:4
tomorrow 3478:16 3481:25 3482:6	3353:16,18 3354:4 3364:19 3365:13 3366:11 3379:14	undermine 3293:18 3307:19 3318:17	3432:10
tongue 3444:9	3410:3 3423:6 3443:16 3462:8	understand 3277:27	updating
tool 3299:28	truth 3452:18	3318:15 3369:5,15 3401:14	3439:12
tools 3280:23 3384:13	TUESDAY 3245:1 3375:1	3417:21 3429:15 3444:13,20 3446:8 3452:7 3458:12	upgrade
top 3296:21 3300:4 3308:26 3344:28 3363:24 3383:5	tuned 3355:2	3469:16 3471:11	Upper 3
3393:2 3395:9 3400:9	Turbotax 3464:1,3	understanding 3248:2 3380:9,10 3414:26 3426:22	3249:10 3271:14
3440:27 3455:3 3460:1 3463:1,22 3468:5	Turlock 3325:7 3373:4	3380.9,10 3414.26 3426.22 3443:2,8,14	upstrea
topics 3446:7,11	turn 3251:10 3256:15 3295:8	understands 3384:3	urged 3
total 3254:23 3294:24	3319:21 3357:14 3358:3 3360:26 3448:28 3468:4	understating 3399:8	urges 3
3303:4,10,13,18,20,24,28	3473:28	understood 3253:19 3329:5	USA 32
3311:7 3390:25 3391:20,21 3394:9,20 3412:5 3417:9	turned 3403:7 3411:20	3419:23 3446:27	3251:25
3430:8,19 3431:13 3432:15, 23 3434:16 3444:3 3454:16,	tweak 3447:28	undertake 3356:11	usage 3
22,25 3456:10,11,14	two-month 3453:4	undertakings 3256:27	USDA 3 3255:6,
3467:20 3468:8 3470:12,14, 19 3473:18,22 3480:9	two-year 3337:24	undisputed 3318:9	3284:6
totally 3277:17	type 3265:27 3301:9 3328:3	uneconomic 3371:24	3300:6 16 330
totals 3459:18	3395:28 3466:6	uniform 3279:7 3435:1	3308:28
touch 3448:15 3472:17	types 3273:18 3280:22 3281:18 3351:6 3416:14	unimodal 3436:9	11 331 3316:2,
touched 3321:16	typical 3474:6	unique 3429:3	23 3330 3335:7
towns 3269:6	typically 3260:7 3271:12,25,	uniquely 3317:27	3339:3,
tracked 3296:1	28 3281:15 3350:26 3373:10	unit 3433:11 3434:9	25 3342 3353:22
tracking 3361:3 3479:3	3476:23	United 3294:20,25 3296:3 3298:5 3301:23 3303:1	3358:1
		0200.0 0001.20 0000.1	3361:1

26 3305:16 3310:5 22 3366:26 3391:15 13 3413:23

3473:9

sal 3312:1

se 3334:25,26 3335:1

sities 3415:15

sity 3253:8 3316:2 13 3426:5,8,10

3302:7 3369:10

3303:11,19 3363:4 12,16 3395:12

itable 3363:26,28

ilated 3252:15 27 3439:15,20

3361:26

orising 3298:10

3255:7 3292:22 26 3380:25 3381:1,16 9 3417:3 3426:22 7 3473:17

d 3251:13 3252:24 4 3267:5 3408:14 10 3434:7 3435:7 18 3453:27

ng 3255:10 3291:21 12

les 3418:3

3246:8 3248:27 10 3257:1,20 3270:17 14 3282:5 3386:20

am 3445:5,17

3417:5

3294:6

3246:24 3249:20,23 25 3257:18

3311:4,14

3253:7 3254:27 6,12,18 3263:9,14,24 6 3288:6 3294:14 6 3302:18,22 3304:4, 05:13.28 3307:5.20 28 3311:26,28 3312:8, 15:3,4,16,17,19,27 2,24 3327:13 3329:13, 30:8,13 3331:2 3332:9 7 3336:5 3338:8,12 3,25 3340:6,13 3341:5, 42:5,28 3343:18,25,28 22 3355:24,26 3357:5 11 3360:14,17 11,16 3362:18,19



Index: timeframe..USDA

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septer NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

widespread 3311:27

willingness 3405:9

Wilson 3400:4,6,16

Winthrop 3325:22

wipes 3305:28 3310:4

Wilmington 3326:3 3373:5

Winnsboro 3378:18,22,23

Wisconsin 3245:16 3247:4,

3265:10,16 3268:10,26,27

3273:19 3302:8 3305:24

3315:2,12 3316:2 3321:2

Wisconsin-madison 3253:8

witnesses 3286:18 3313:8 3332:28 3333:7,13 3348:18,

23 3356:18 3360:2,9 3398:4

Wolf 3366:8 3438:22 3442:8

wondered 3268:22 3320:6

3323:4 3378:5 3389:26

word 3343:23 3346:22.23

3411:15 3439:3 3451:3

words 3286:24 3287:2

work 3250:21 3252:7

3258:27 3259:6 3261:20

3266:7,8 3277:21 3290:23

3292:20 3323:21 3360:21

3366:24 3383:26 3398:15

3411:9 3413:2,13 3414:4

3423:26 3424:1.5.10.11

3426:4 3442:5 3453:9

3415:16,17 3420:1 3421:6

worked 3247:7,15 3261:18

3311:3 3414:2,21 3415:20

3346:7 3347:6 3376:12

3411:18 3416:18 3418:12

3436:10 3437:23 3440:2,18

3395:27

3463:26

3461:9

3447:5 3455:6

wondering 3280:14 3297:16

3375:18 3411:6 3424:2

Wisconsinites 3246:7

withstand 3309:13

3426:6 3427:6

3306:18,22 3312:14 3313:25

15 3248:4,13 3249:1,14

3257:21 3264:19,21,24

3269:1,4,20,22,23,25

wild 3313:21

3363:14 3372:7 3380:28 3381:3,7,11,15 3392:25 3397:13 3398:11 3407:9 3410:28 3411:9 3414:26 3415:7 3416:28 3423:26 3426:22,24 3457:5

USDA's 3255:24 3295:24 3302:19 3344:13 3380:2

usefulness 3472:14

user 3456:7,8

Utah 3325:11 3373:4

utility 3421:24 3431:11 3433:11 3466:2 3467:20

utilization 3440:28

utilizations 3306:23,24 3316:26 3318:27

utilize 3292:22 3312:11 3378:27

utilized 3429:7 3430:22

utilizing 3476:18

vaguely 3343:24

valid 3427:27 3444:15,17,23 3468:1

ν

validity 3434:4

Valley 3308:2

valuable 3253:9 3481:8

valuation 3369:2

values 3273:5 3303:5 3414:15 3415:20,23 3421:17,18,20,21 3426:18 3428:16 3430:7 3446:20,22, 23 3476:11 3480:13

valve 3439:28

variability 3428:6,13

variable 3294:19 3308:9

variables 3298:16,19

variance 3428:5 3436:6

variation 3433:11

variations 3433:8

varieties 3273:14

variety 3301:20 3342:21 3350:5 3351:1 3421:11 3433:7 3468:25

vary 3279:5

vast 3249:7 3256:28

vastly 3437:18

vat 3473:8 vats 3473:10

veracity 3333:24

verification 3249:4,5 3251:28 3257:2,16 3273:4 3277:23 3279:26

verify 3331:5 3340:1 3428:18 3458:9

verifying 3477:21

Vermont 3326:12

versa 3451:8

version 3301:25 3417:26 3418:4 3464:14

versions 3452:19 3453:26 3461:20

versus 3262:27 3345:8 3377:19 3387:10 3412:14 3432:18.23 3439:14

veterinarians 3249:18

viability 3402:7

viable 3401:26

vice 3451:7

view 3307:11 3309:23 3329:12 3345:14,15 3354:27 3365:12 3452:27

viewed 3309:25 3311:6

viewing 3354:3

views 3342:1

visual 3473:13

volume 3250:5 3351:23 3404:6 3417:14,15 3432:20, 23 3433:5 3444:1,3,19 3454:20,22,25,27 3459:14 3474:4

volumes 3253:23 3257:8 3463:28 3465:24

voluntary 3253:12 3254:16 3424:24 3427:28 3435:18 3461:8

voted 3255:28

Vulin 3263:28 3264:3 3268:12 3352:7,9 3374:7

w

wage 3301:28 3310:28 3311:2

wages 3434:12 3470:12,17

wait 3331:22 3348:19 3362:5 3374:15,16

waited 3336:26 3380:24

waiting 3349:11,15 3366:18

wake 3388:27 walk 3394:2

walking 3375:11,12

wanted 3264:8 3265:25 3270:22 3284:21 3382:20 3401:6 3402:9 3413:19 3416:28 3423:14 3442:10 3443:18 3455:20 3460:8 3462:20 3464:21 3465:23

wanting 3293:19

Washington 3247:5,21

water 3350:19,22 3425:20

ways 3445:11,14,19

wealth 3293:9

web 3418:5,6 3429:9

website 3327:25 3328:13, 14,18 3361:21,24

week 3275:14 3384:20 3444:4 3445:21

weekly 3250:21,27 3426:16 3443:22

weigh 3399:22

weight 3430:8 3474:6

weighted 3423:22 3428:15 3431:27 3446:15

weighting 3412:4,6,13 3431:7 3472:14

weighty 3318:4 3429:1

weird 3366:23

welding 3476:17

West 3325:6 3383:16

whack 3407:15 3420:1

whammy 3285:25

whey 3246:14 3325:8,21 3326:4 3339:2,4,6,8 3410:8 3417:13 3425:27 3426:14 3433:2 3443:24 3445:22 3454:26 3466:27 3467:1,2 3468:17 3471:7

wholesale 3252:15 3429:18, 27

wholly 3334:21

widely 3393:4,8 3426:24

workers 3403:25

working 3246:20 3247:2

worker 3470:20 3471:7



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: Usda's..working

September 12, 2023

3252-18 3270-5 2202-14	3412:9 3417:28 3426:12			
3252:18 3270:5 3283:14 3293:21 3321:19 3434:20	3412.9 3417.28 3426.12 3428.7 3432:8,24 3434:6,12,			
3468:25	16,28 3438:27,28 3439:13,			
works 3275:4 3323:22 3341:11	14 3447:15 3454:3 3460:24 3479:14,17,18,23 3480:28			
world 3274:17 3300:28 3301:4,23 3373:24,26	yesterday 3286:19 3287:23 3472:17			
worn 3401:19	yield 3252:22,25 3429:1 3434:3			
worried 3365:23 3459:1	yields 3253:23 3293:23			
worries 3425:6	3316:26 3317:5			
worry 3444:22 3449:18	yogurt 3420:28			
worse 3251:18	York 3312:16			
worst 3310:4	young 3247:23			
worth 3399:7 3418:27 3445:1 3453:2	Z			
wound 3443:9	zinger 3401:1			
wrap 3452:14 3474:14,19	zip 3408:9			
3475:9,15	zoned 3441:16			
wreck 3307:16	zoom 3297:16			
write 3317:24 3470:3 3478:22	Zumbrota 3325:24 3373:5			
written 3344:18 3347:25 3404:21,26 3408:19 3410:21 3411:13 3425:3,8				
wrong 3315:8 3323:3 3418:15,26 3448:3				
wrote 3251:16 3396:18 3404:24				
Y				
yard 3414:22				
year 3258:11 3277:1,9 3280:17 3281:18 3296:22 3300:7,11 3303:25 3304:20 3305:5,23 3306:17 3313:5, 13,22 3335:22 3337:12,19 3381:28 3394:4 3414:18,19 3426:28 3427:11 3441:3 3460:2,4,13,19,21 3461:2, 11,22,23 3462:1,3,15,17 3481:7				
years 3246:20 3247:15,16, 17,26 3248:3,15,17,18 3251:5 3265:17 3268:10,28 3280:24 3282:3 3292:25 3293:4 3302:6,24 3304:28 3305:1 3307:8,10 3308:7,14, 15,16,19,20 3312:13 3314:21 3316:15,17 3336:26 3337:4,21,28 3338:1,21 3339:12,15 3348:15 3361:18 3380:20,24 3383:2 3385:13 3395:13 3397:28 3409:2,4,5				

